

R.G.8

MARRIAGE REGISTRATIONS

1801 . 1948

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6

RECORDS OF THE OFFICE OF
THE REGISTRAR GENERAL

MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Microfilmed:

May 1977

104

One of the laws passed by the first Legislature of Upper Canada in 1793 (33 Geo. III, 1793, Cap. V) provided for the issuing of Marriage Certificates by the clergy for a fee of one shilling, and for the registration of these Certificates by the District Clerks of the Peace. In spite of this the registration of vital statistics in Upper Canada was largely unregulated by civil authority during the first half-century of settlement, and what was accomplished was carried out by the clergy. However, some Marriage Registers were compiled by the District Clerks of the Peace, and these date back to the beginning of the 19th Century.

The largest proportion of the surviving records compiled by the clergy are probably still held by the originating congregation, or in district administrative offices and archives of the various denominations. Some records have come into the possession of the university and government archives, including this institution, whose collection of Church, Cemetery and Marriage records is listed in the Vital Statistics Inventory.

During the 1850's pressure was put on the government of Upper Canada to make more adequate provision for the registration of Vital Statistics by civil authority; and, in June 1857, a Statute was passed (20 Vict., 1857, Cap. 66) which enabled the clergy to issue Marriage Certificates for a fee of one Shilling and three Pence, if such were required by either of the parties concerned. They were also required to record all marriages in a Register which was to remain the property of the church of denomination, and to send annual returns to the County Clerks of the Peace, who acted as County Registrars. The Registrars were required to file the returns and to record their contents in Registers, which entries could later be used as proof of a marriage in the event of the death of the witnesses. These County Registers, maintained until the introduction of new legislation in 1869, were eventually sent in to the Registrar General's Office.

The 1857 Act remained in effect until January 1869 when an Act was passed "to provide for the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths" (32 Vic., Cap. 30). Although the statistical year was to commence January 1st, this Act was to be enforced July 1, 1869. By this act, the Provincial Secretary was to be the Registrar-General of the Province. The first report for a complete year was made by the Honourable M. C. Cameron in 1870. Mr. Patteson, the Assistant Provincial Secretary administered the Act and ran the Department. The Clerks of the Peace for each county functioned as District Registrars to whom the Division Registrars or municipal clerks reported. The municipal clerks received ten cents from the person who registered a birth, marriage or death. The duty of registration fell chiefly to parents, clergymen and medical men.

The Ontario government was initially pleased with its new programme. The Registrar General mentioned that England had instituted a similar policy only 32 years before Ontario's. The Honourable Mr. Cameron suggested that a Statistical Bureau at Ottawa could make further use of the data collected annually by the Provinces instead of

relying on the decennial census. However, the system was not without snags as the following quotations will demonstrate.

From the 1870 Report -

"In a country favoured with perfect religious freedom it is obvious that no system of registration founded on religious ceremonies alone as was the old system of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, can hope to be effective."

"A glance at the religious denominations of couples married, ..., shows that the majority of Roman Catholic marriages celebrated in the Province have not been registered."

"There are not wanting in Ontario signs of the necessity that exists for some measures more effective than those now in force for giving protection to the public health, and the way to them could not be better paved than by the publication of facts which would ensure for such enactments a thankful reception, where only a grudging toleration would be vouchsafed to them under other circumstances. I would here observe that clergymen, though only obliged to report marriages, could also be of immense assistance in reminding parents and others of the necessity of registration, in cases where children are brought to them to baptize, and in cases of deathbed sickness that they have attended."

In the 1871 Report -

"The returns of deaths are so wide of the mark that it is useless to attempt to base any comparison on them. ...The Registrar-General has before now had to comment in a marked manner on the apparently studied indifference exhibited by members of the medical profession, in Ontario, to the duty that, under the provisions of the Act, has necessarily fallen to their lot".

For many years the Registrars-General were forced to conclude that the statistics in the reports were not correct since the public was generally unresponsive and in most cases, the District Registrars were inefficient.

In 1875, an amendment which was to go into effect January 1, 1876, was added (39 Vic., Cap 2) whereby the District Registrars were eliminated and the municipal clerks submitted returns directly to the Registrar-General. The municipalities were to pay ten cents to the clerk for each registration. In addition, an Inspector was appointed to inspect Registration Offices and enforce the provisions of the Act.

The first Inspector of Vital Statistics was H. S. Crewe, who had been First Clerk in the Registrar-General Branch before his appointment. Inspector Crewe was in charge of the annual report to the Registrar-General until the position of Deputy Registrar-General was filled in 1891 by Dr. Peter Bryce who was also Secretary of the Provincial Board of Health.

The connection between the Registrar-General Branch and the Provincial Board of Health began in 1882 with the Act to establish a

Provincial Board of Health (45 Vic., Cap. 29) which stated that the Secretary "shall also assist in preparing the annual report of the Registrar-General in relation to the vital statistics of the Province and shall perform such other duties and functions relating to vital statistics and otherwise as may be assigned to him by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council."

In his report of 1894, Dr. Bryce expressed the hope that the bill prepared by the Registrar-General in 1892 introducing certain much-needed changes would be passed in the next year. The Act of 1896 (59 Vic., Cap. 17) stated that "the Registrar-General shall be that member of the Executive Council whose Department for the time being is charged with the administration of this Act." From 1888 to 1895 the duties of the Registrar-General were not performed by the Provincial Secretary but by the Ministers of Agriculture, Honourable C. A. Drury and Honourable J. Dryden, and the Treasurer, Honourable R. Harcourt.

An increase in the registration fee to twenty cents was introduced to encourage diligence in the Division Registrars. By this time, also, there was an increased interest on the part of physicians to the findings published in the annual reports. The required certification as to the correctness of the "cause of death" by a Medical Health Officer prior to the issue of a burial certificate, resulted in increased precision in reporting the cause of death, an important factor from the point of view of public health.

Every local registrar was required to make a monthly return of contagious diseases which enabled the Provincial Board of Health to note the appearance of outbreaks and take action for their limitation. Local registrars who were also secretaries of Local Boards of Health reported very well.

The Act was changed again in 1908 (8 Edw. VII, Cap. 28) with respect to fees for the Division Registrars (twenty-five cents) but otherwise remained much as it had been in 1896.

The Military service Act of 1918 made it necessary for practically all men from the age of sixteen or seventeen on, to carry certificates of birth, and in some cases, certificates of marriage. The demand proved so great that the staff of the Registrar-General Branch had to be increased threefold and work twenty-four hours per day, seven days a week in eight hour shifts. A large number of births and marriages were found not to be registered.

At this time, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics in Ottawa, desirous of compiling vital statistics for the whole Dominion, called a conference of the various Provincial officials charged with the administration of vital statistics acts. From this meeting came a new act (9 Geo. V, Cap. 23, 1919) in which there were no basic changes but which caused a standardization of forms.

In 1924, a separate Department of Health was established (14 Geo. V, Cap 69) presided over by the Honourable Dr. Forbes Godfrey. The next year, the Registrar-General Branch was transferred from the Provincial Secretary's Department to the Department of Health as the Division of Vital Statistics with Dr. Godfrey as Registrar-General.

Dr. W. J. Bell, Deputy Minister of Health, succeeded Dr. McCullough as Deputy Registrar-General in October 1926.

In 1930, the workload in the Provincial Secretary's Department was relieved by the transfer of some services to the Department of Health and by the transfer of others to the newly-created Department of Public Welfare. In 1937, the Registrar-General Branch returned to the Provincial Secretary's Department with the Honourable Leopold Macaulay as Registrar-General. The position of Deputy Registrar-General was no longer filled by a member of the Board of Health but by the Deputy Provincial Secretary, F. V. Johns.

The Registrar-General Branch left the Provincial Secretary's Department once more in 1946 when the Provincial Secretary, the Honourable George Dunbar became Minister of Municipal Affairs. He retained the post of Registrar-General from 1946 until 1955 when he returned as Provincial Secretary.

The 1948 Vital Statistics Act (12 Geo. VI, Cap. 97) which was administered by the Provincial Secretary's Department included several amendments to the Act and several new clauses, one of which made provision for the appointment of a Deputy Registrar-General who was to be considered a deputy minister under the Public Service Act (1947, Cap. 89) and who would have direct supervision of the office of Registrar-General and be responsible to the Registrar-General for the conduct of his office.

In April of 1972 the office of Registrar-General was transferred to the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations.

The records contained here are marriage registers which were compiled by the Registrar General from returns sent in by local officials. Those in Series I-6-A pre-date the Act of 1859 and are arranged according to the old district system which was in effect at that time. These volumes were compiled locally. The Registers in Series I-6-B are arranged by county. Sub-series I-6-C consists of Registers compiled by clergymen under authority of R.S.O. 1896, chap. 17; while I-6-D consists of Roman Catholic returns. The last sub-series is I-6-E which is miscellaneous in nature. A detailed list follows.

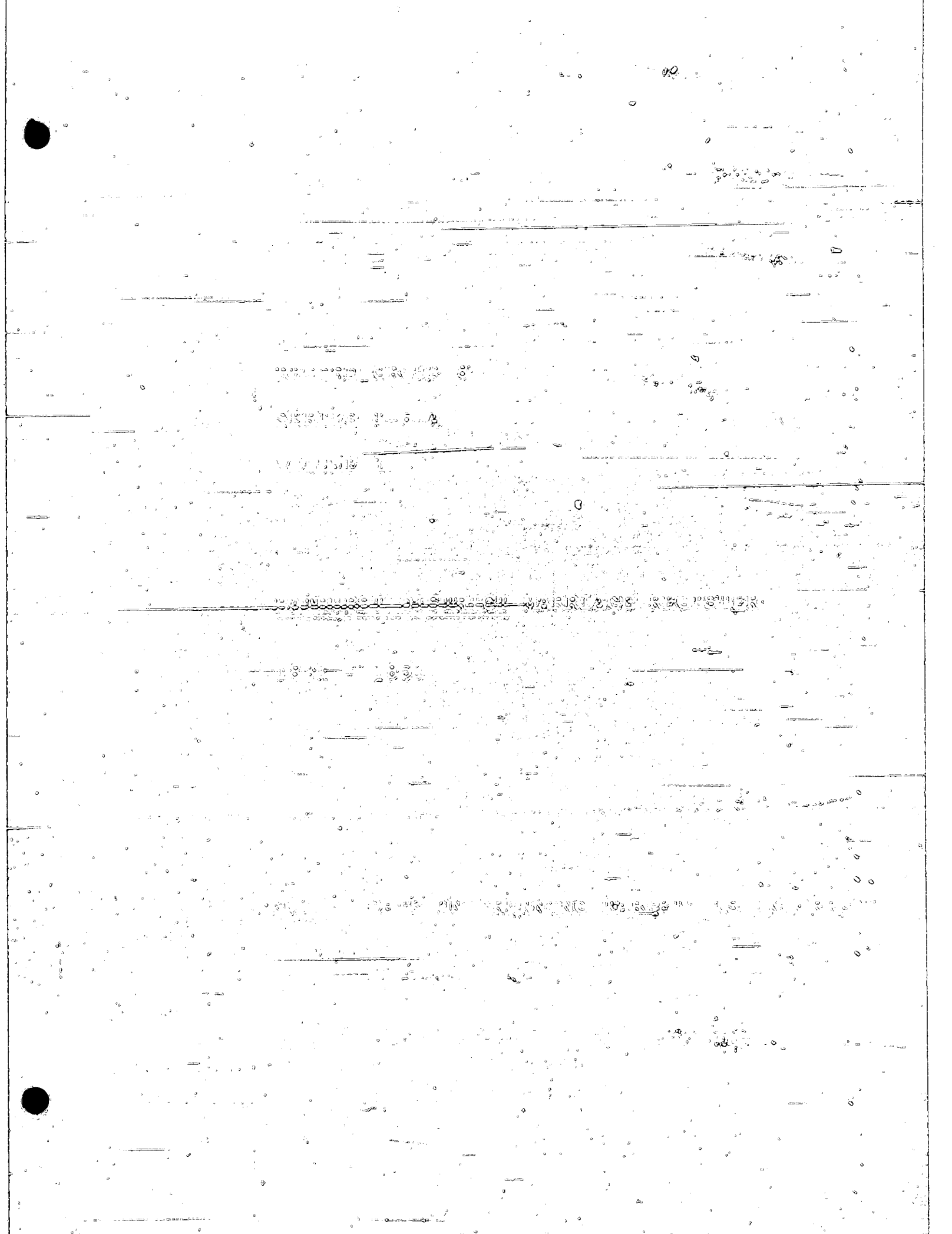
RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUMES 1 - 24

DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS

1800 - 1870



RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES T-6-A

VOLUME 1a

BATHURST DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUME 1, 1831 - 1851

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

BATHURST DISTRICT

Acton, John 49
 Adams, Elinore E. 39
 Jane 5
 Karey 100
 Adamson, Catherine 21
 Sarah 1
 Adanus, Beulah 8
 Afflick, Ann 84
 Archibald 84
 James 88
 Jane 84
 Robert 86
 William, 16
 Affluk, Margaret 6
 Aiken, James 17
 Aikenhead, Agnes 26
 Ailkin, Letitia 29
 Airth, David 122
 Henry 78
 Aitken, Jane 13
 Aitkin, Isabella 86
 Mary 112
 Alcock, Mary 22
 Alcove, Mary 88
 Alen, George 128
 Alexander, Nancy 15
 Allan, Agnes 102
 Austin 95
 Christian 95
 Isabella 116B
 James 29
 Jane 108

Allan, Janet 102
 Margaret 116A
 Allen, Clark 21
 Francis 41
 Janet 44
 John 57
 Judith 36
 Mary Anne 305
 Almstead, Anne 8
 James 8
 Alston, Christie 70
 Anderson, Alexander 74
 Ann 10
 Anne 27
 Donald 27
 Isabella 199
 James 20
 James 128
 Jane 51
 Janet 63
 Janet 70
 Janet 98
 Janet 281
 John 5
 John 91
 Margaret 106
 Mary 52
 Mary 139
 Peter 48
 Robert 121
 William 10
 William 128

Andrews, John H.	100	Averile, James	30
Angus, Jane	43	Avery, Duncan	108
Janet	305	George	128
Margaret	1	Joseph	128
Ankine, Alexander	64	Mary	10
Appleby, Bridget	115	Baar, Flora	139
Elice	65	Baggs, Caroline	1
Arger, John	49	John	20
Argue, John W.	50	Bailey, Martha	28
Robert	7	Thomas	14
Robert	12	Thomas	73
Armstrong, Anne	62	William	65
Catherine	75	Bailie, Agnes	71
Diana	73	Baillie, Charles	88
Eliza	243	John	13
Elizabeth	12	Baily, Hanah	99
Frances	23	Bain, Robert	5
Jane	3	Alexander	10
Jane	138	David	117
Jane	247	Isabella	69
John	74	Jane	45
Margery	14	John	81
Mary	148	Margaret	23
Robert	23	Margaret	138
Robert	34	Mary	41
Robert L.	66	Robert	88
Arnill, Elizabeth	58	Sarah	5
Arnold, Elizabeth	36	Sarah	125
Janet	4	Baird, Agness	179
Arnot, James Horu	128	Agness	247
Arnott, Margaret	116B	Isabella	38
Atkinson, George	40	Jane	306
Audison, Margaret	14	Janet	54
Austen, Eliza Mary	263	Jannet	128
		John	138

Baird, John 139
Baker, Charles 62
Balantine, Duncan 138
Balbert, William 119
Baldwin, Elizabeth 24
Balentine, Mathew 138
Bales, Margay 2
Baley, Elizabeth 9
Baley, Harriot 243
Ballie, David 86
Ballintrye, John 15
Ban, Peter 6
Barbary, Hugh 17
Barber, Agnes 8
 Harriet 10
 John 41
 Robert 45
Barie, William 138
Barker, George 29
Barn, Archibald 24
Barr, James 56
 Margaret 71
 Peter 112
Barrel, James 79
Barrett, Jane 13
Barrie, Alexander 1
 Anne 42
 Elizabeth 23
 Isabella 159
 Thomas 1
Barrowman, Elizabeth 88
 Marion 73
 Mary 86
 William 21

Barry, George 91
 James 138
Bartholomew, Jane 73
Bartlett, Francis 5
Bartlett, R. W. 101
Bartow, Margaret 138
Bary, Peter 84
Bateman, Charles 35
Bater, Jane 17
Bates, Mathew 78
Bateson, Jean 14
Baunern, George 10
Baylis, Janet 31
Beach, John 138
 Genville 11
 Nancy 128
Bealey, John 28
Bean, Jane 65
Bear, Francis 138
Bearman, Frederick 2
 Thomas 50
Beatson, William 17
Beau, Richard Smith 3
Beck, Adam 10
Becroft, Noble 139
Beith, Jane 139
Belford, William 103
Bell, James 95
 Martha 21
 Robert 44
 Sally 4
 Samuel 95
 Sarah 281

Bell, William 1
 William 138
 Bellaney, Ellen 263
 Bellen, Angus 138
 Bellile, Peter 83
 Bellows, Judia Harsley 159
 Moses B. 62
 Bennet, Hannah 32
 Bennett, Jane 73
 William 69
 William 138
 Bennfry, Joseph 80
 Bennie, Catharine 69
 Benson, Ann Maria 116
 John 138
 Bergen, Mary 1
 Berkie, John 33
 Berney, James 13
 Berry, John 22
 Best, Ann 74
 Bickett, Elizabeth 124
 Bigam, Elizabeth 74
 Robert 93
 Bigelow, Amelia 20
 Bigham, Margaret 24
 Bile, Isabella Margaret 14
 John 1
 Billan, Catharine 45
 Bingham, Nancy 115
 William 115
 Bishoprick, Anne 22
 Black, Jane 4
 John 97

Black, Susanah 79
 William 92
 Blackburn, Andrew 16
 John 106
 Blain, Mary 77
 Blair, George 14
 Jannet 6 70
 John 6
 Rebecca 244
 Robert 98
 William 108
 Blake, Margaret 29
 Bleaky, Jane 67
 Bleeks, Mary Anne 50
 Blood, William 10
 Blythe, Alexander 51
 Boage, John 139
 Boal, Robert 78
 Boddey, Elizabeth 54
 Boddy, Elizabeth 121
 Bone, Mary 138
 Bonell, Caroline 29
 Boon, Eliza 3
 Booth, Elizabeth 24
 Margaret 16
 Borne, Mary 2
 Borris, Thomas 10
 Boshaw, Margaret 122
 Bosthwick, Agnes 29
 Bosthworth, Thomas 23
 Boston, Thomas 22
 Bostune, Joseph 138
 Bothwell, James 138
 Bothwell, Samuel 138

Bothwill, John 21
Boudry, Baptiste 35
Boulanger, Peter 12
Boulton, Elizabeth 5
Boulton, Jacob 5
 Nancy 5
 Sarah 139
Boustrom, Edward 111
Bowen, Margaret 108
Bowers, David 86
Bowes, Jessie 121
 John 139
 Robert 4
Bowland, Hugh 138
Boyce, Emely 74
Boyd, Betsey 97
 Hamilton 111
 Isabella 44
 Joseph 138
 Margaret 15
 Mary A. 138
 Robert 4
Boyden, Gilmore 97
Boyle, James 139
 Jane 42
Brackenridge, Janet 77-
Bradden, Elizabeth 30
Braden, Eliza 113
 Isabella 13
Bradford, Francis 45
Bradly, Elizabeth 34
Brady, Ellen 66
Branyon, Charlotte 45
Brash, John 40
Brash, John 41
 Robert 138
Brazier, Francis 62
Breckenridge, Agnes 45
Brennan, John 79
Brenner, Jesse 229
 John 139
Brewster, Anne 40
 Elipat 138
Bridget, Janet 68
Briggs, Thomas 58
 Thomas 139
Brill, Helenet 299
Brinelle, James 66
Brittan, Elizabeth 72
Brockham, John 72
Brooke, Thomas 6
Brown, Ann 107
 Christian 6
 David 3
 David 122
 Isabella 105
 James 13
 Jane 148
 John 16
 Margaret 7
 Margaret 263
 Mary 101
 Mary Ann 17
 Sam 95
 Sarah 12
 William 139
 Wilson 139
Browning, Archibald 112

Browning, Isabella	71	Bullock, Jannet	128
Brownlee, James	138	John	70
Browner, Mary	49	Robert	97
Brownley, Janet	2	Bullock, Margaret	229
Brownlee, Lydia	50	Bundis, Elizabeth	27
Bruce, Marion	275	Burchanis, James	3
Theodore M.	67	Burgess, William	138
Brunsou, Ordlande	36	Burivard, Marian	109
Bryan, Anne	34	Burke, Mary A.	275
Bryce, William	1	Burnett, Margaret	101
Bryson, Christina	138	Burnett, Mary Ann	123
John	139	Burnie, John	10
Margaret	92	Burns, Margaret	37
Robert	65	Burrows, Anne Elizabeth	4
Buchan, Janet	112	Burrows, James	16
Buchanan, Anne	57	Burry, Ellen	125
David	21	Burton, Catharine	89
David	83	William	101
Donald	52	William	111
Elizabeth	5	Byers, Mary	15
Elizabeth	63	Cairns, Margaret	149
Francis	46	Cairney, Robert	102
Hugh	73	Caldwell, Alexander	95
Isabella	4	Euphenia	248
James	110	Jane	56
Peter	102	John	149
Julia	96	Margaret	16
Buckannan, Janet	76	Maria	87
Buchanon, Marion	21	Mary	84
Buckes, Elizabeth Ann	104	Callis, Jane	281
Buckham, John	27	Calvert, William	56
Buckle, Catherine	45	William	148
Budd, Henry	40	Calvin, William	110
Buffour, Mary Ann	112	Camba, Eliza	8
Bullock, Isabella	84	Cameline, Susan	108

Cameron, Alexander	121	Campbell, Catherine	25
Archibald	30	Catherine	126
Catharine	150	Charles	27
Catherine	122	Duncan	11
Christiana	57	Duncan	92
Donald	3	Eliza	62
Donald	148	Ellen	107
Duncan	96	Isabella	248
Duncan	110	James	45
Eliza	3	James	53
Eliza	51	James	148
Elizabeth	124	Jean	9
Flora	41	John	12
Flora	43	John	41
Grace	3	John	42
Hugh	150	John	67
Isabella	84	John	91
Janet	125	John	149
Jessie	33	Margaret	12
John	29	Margaret	81
John	33	Margaret	109
John	110	Margaret	116A
Mary	4	Margaret	148
Mary	121	Mary	243
Mary	247	Neil	37
Rachel	117	Peter	150
Robert	38	Peter Colin	40
Sarah	41	Rebecca	189
Camilon, John	148	Robert	108
Campbell, Alexander	70	Sarah	9
Alexander	120	Sarah	32
Ann	281	William	68
Archibald	80	William	149
Catharine	97	Cannon, Margaret	68

Canoshow, Catharine	109	Cavanaugh, Michael	104
Canvelon, Martha	287	Cavers, Thomas	148
Cardiff, Mark	68	Thomas	68
Richard	73	Chalmers, Edward	101
Sarah	17	Heriot	263
Carey, Thomas	8	William	112
Carger, Peter Grew	76	Chamberlain, Mehitabel	31
Carher's, Mary	9	Wyman	114
Carmicael, Janet	91	Chambers, Robert	41
Carmichael, Duncan	80	Chamier, Sophia	14
Hugh	149	Chapman, William	149
Thomas	148	Charles, Sarah	36
Carr, Andrew	66	Chase, Maria	33
Eliza	50	Nelson	78
Carris, Barbara	87	Chesley, Julia	24
David	2	Christelaw, Maria	1
George	148	Christie, Helen	56
Carroll, John	8	Isabella	95
Carry, John	148	Christilaw, Emeline	179
Lannel H.	148	Church, John	14
Carson, Jane	15	Churchill, Elizabeth	90
Carswall, Jane	4	Thomas	149
Carswell, A. A.	189	William	56
Helen	10	Cillens, Mary	29
Janet	65	Clark, Alexander	101
Robert	149	Elizabeth	42
Carvar, Catharine	244	James	29
Cary, Elizabeth	24	Jean	80
Caswell, Jane	22	John	117
Margaret	276	Peter	91
Mary Anne	56	Thomas	46
William	93	Clarke, Ann	104
C alvans, John	74	Janet	21
Canvalon, David	149	John	14
Cavanagh, Bridget	15	Margaret	275

Clarke, Mary 229
 Robert 4
 Robert 93
Clemmie, William 7
Clifford, Eliza Jane 51
 Lewis Alexander 15
Clop, David 23
 Jane 114
Close, Edward 99
 Patrick 89
Closs, Morris 148
Clyne, Mary Ann 35
Cobb, John 68
 William 54
Cobham, Anne 81
Coburn, Cathrine 35
Cochran, Andrew 110
 Lilian 71
 William 42
Cochrane, Andrew 25
 William 148
Cockrin, John 13
Codd, Elizabeth 72
 James 65
 John 72
 Susan 73
Coffee, Margaret 53
Cogen, Elizabeth 3
Cohon, Lachlen 149
Colborne, Agnes 101
Colburn, James 62
 Jane 63
Cole, Jane 29
 Jane 101
Coleman, John 149
 Steven 148
 William 45
Collins, Catherine 51
 John 10
 Robert 32
Colquhoun, Alexander 7
 Arthur 6
 Mary 7
Colman, Luiza 89
Colter, Courtney 104
Comrie, Jessie 91
 William 91
Conboy, Francis 48
Conelie, Elizabeth 101
Conn, Thomas 22
Conner, Mary Ann 115
Conroy, John 70
 Robert 29
 Thomas 106
Connerty, Elizabeth 244
Cook, Robert 4
 Sarah 3
 Sarah 28
 Stephen 8
Cooke, Harriet 51
 Richard 98
Coombs, William 13
Cooper, Ann 10
 James 2
 John Leslie 148
Copeland, Ann 101
 James 20
 Mary Ann 104

Corker, Briget	116A	Cram, Jessie	44
Corneley, Jane	12	John	149
Corsan, Frances	244	William	53
Costle, George	149	Crawford, Janet	87
Cottenham, George	148	John	56
Cotton, Charles	16	Joseph	148
Coubay, Adam	93	Margaret	23
Couch, Jane	28	Robert	5
Coudie, Alexander	149	Thomas	44
Jane	37	Creighton, William	6
Couston, Mary	72	Crighton, James	23
Coutts, Isabella	287	Cringue, Robert	61
Cove, Isaac	34	Crippin, Samuel	9
Cowan, Mary Jane	68	Crofts, Rebecca Jane	14
Sarah	92	Crosbie, Gilbert	148
Cowie, Janet	12	Crosby, Hiram	76
Cowin, William	149	Croskery, Ann	159
Cowrie, Alexander	149	Cross, Charles	120
Mary	52	Crozier, Elizabeth	74
Peter	69	Thomas	48
Cox, John	76	Thomas	101
Craig, Alexander	71	Cruikshank, Rev. John	27
George	148	Cuddie, William	41
James	149	Cuddy, Jane	287
Janet	287	Cumming, Ann	102
John	45	Elizabeth	112
John	149	Herain	124
Mary	31	Jean	71
Mary	32	Peter	112
Robert	148	Culvert, David	98
Thomas	80	Curran, Mary	121
William	25	Currie, Agnes	71
William	148	Daniel	149
William	149	Hugh	116A
Cram, David	25	Janet	71

Currie, John 149
Curry, Eleanor 73
 Christopher 73
 Hannah 67
Cuthbert, Frances 49
 James Evans 148
 Margaret 22
 William 7
Cuthbertson, Margaret 53
 Thomas 35
Cuthbretson, Alexander 14
Cuthburt, Jane 50
Cuthburtson, Margaret 12
Cuvannah, John 90
Dagell, Eliza 11
Dagg, Jane 83
Dagg, Robert 1
Dale, Elizabeth 51
Dalglish, Alexander 34
 Peter 34
Dalmage, Jane Ann 115
Dalzell, James 65
Calzelle, Jane 48
Daly, Catherine 98
Dane, Jane 28
Darlva, Alexander 121
Davidson, Ann 33
 Elizabeth 24
 James 15
 Jane 40
 Jane 73
 John C. 4
 Ralph 46
 Robert 66

Davies, Mary 2
Davis, George 77
 Maria 237
 Phebe 83
 William 72
Dawson, Mary Ann 16
 William 50
Day, Robert 159
Deachman, Agnes 275
 Catharine 87
 Margaret 138
Deadon, Agness 237
Dean, Elizabeth 305
 William 14
Degoquaigerman, Babtiste 20
DeLalancette, John 36
Dempsey, Margaret 243
Dennison, Thomas 159
Derick, Almond 113
Derrick, Charlotte 99
Deverel, Polly 20
Dewar, Catherine 27
 Duncan 81
 John 40
 Margaret 63
Dewart, Janet 249
Dewey, Roswell H. 7
Dexter, Elizabeth 31
Dezell, Thomas 116
Dick, Catherine 58
 Elizabeth 84
 James 23
Dick, Thomas 106
Dickson, Ann 120
 James 17
 Jane 199
 John 123
 Robert 26

Dickson, Robert	53	Dorsay, Bridget	61
Robert	80	Donel, Agness	243
Thomas	65	Dougherty, Emily	115
Didruk, William	2	Douglas, Robert	116
Dillibough, Maria	305	Robert	159
Mary Anne	305	Douglass, Catherine	13
Dobbie, Elizabeth	16	John	159
Dobie, James	159	Dow, Elizabeth	7
John	159	James	8
Dobson, Mathew	12	Mary	58
Docherly, William	46	Sarah	7
Docherty, Margaret	199	William	58
Docherty, Richuel	309	Dowdal, John	48
Dodds, Crawford	42	Dowdle, Nancy	8
Isabella	45	Dowe, Alexander	51
John	84	Catherine	56
Mary	119	Donald	159
Doherty, Anne	45	Downey, Mary	16
Donahoe, Anne	10	Downie, Ann	69
Donahoo, William	28	Draper, Angline	149
Donahue, Margaret	88	Draper, Ester Angeline	113
Philip	159	Drayel, Jane	70
Donald, Agnes	1	Drew, J. B.	104
Donaldson, John	2	Mark Mason	159
John	24	Drone, Alice	4
John	112	Droop, Francis	247
Samuel	93	Druming, Nancy Ann	25
Donnelly, Isabella	10	Drummond, Helen	12
Donnelly, Edward	159	Peter	159
Mary Anne	275	Drury, Catherine	116
Donnie, James Muir	159	Robert	113
Donohugh, Sarah	281	Dryman, Jane	26
Doole, Christean	7	Janet	17
Dorance, George	159	Sarah	25
Doran, Jane	34	Drynan, Christiana	65

Drynan, Robert 72
Drysdale, Alexander 40
 James 1
 James 70
Duff, Ann 92
 James 27
 John 159
Duffy, Judah 76
Duncan, Catharine 97
 Janet 71
 John 26
 Mary Veach 65
Dunfield, Elizabeth 68
 John 44
 Purdy 54
Dunhaw, Nathaniel L. 87
Dunlop, Agnes 63
 Alexander 54
 Campbell 20
 Catherine 4
 Elizabeth 75
 Jane 159
 John 42
 Maria Stewart 42
 Marion 138
 Mary 54
 Robert 54
 Samuel 1
Dunn, Margaret 115
Dunnin, Elizabeth 28
Dunning, Abyah 3
 Eliza Jane 49
Dunton, George 33
Durrell, Agnes 114
Eady, Ann 101
 George 89
 John 101
Eagan, John 32
Easdale, Jane 6
Easterbrookes, Nathan 1
Easton, Anne 149
Easton, Elaine 117
Eaton, Henry H. 15
Ebert, John 3
Echlin, Margaret 87
Edmond, Moses 119
Edmonds, Orelia 219
Edmunds, Gilbert 83
Edward, James 3
Edwards, Francis 12
 Henry 5
 Thomas 101
Edy, Samuel 24
Elbert, Esther 23
Elder, Mathew 47
Eller, George 2
Elliot, Sarah 23
Elliott, Helen 11
Elliott, James 36
 Martha 1
 Thomas 72
 William Hellock 74
Ellis, Catherine 257
Elmer, James 115
Emon, Louis 169
Erdale, James 58
Erskine, Isabella 25
 Margaret 54

Estith, Enezy	12	Ferguson, Duncan	87
Evans, Catharine	114	Duncan	121
David	169	Elisa	125
Jane	125	Elizabeth	117
Lydia	66	Ellen	115
Marcie	138	Henry	112
Margaret	24	Isabella	52
Margaret	189	James	179
Evens, Samuel	31	Janet	27
Evry, Thomas	6	Janet	92
Faernbairn, Margaret	15	Janet	138
Fairbairn, Archibald	31	Janet	237
Fairburn, Thomas	34	John	9
Farnell, Sarah	1	John	14
Farrah, Mary C.	67	John	67
Farrell, Maria	263	John	81
Farry, Catharine	199	John	109
Faunier, Augustus	11	John	120
Fee, Ann	120	Margaret	14
Fellows, Catherine	27	Margaret	21
Fenn, Thomas Alexander	72	Mary	243
Fenton, Johnston	34	Peter	179
Margaret	2	Robert	54
William	20	Robert	97
Ferguson, Agness	189	Robert	126
Alexander	5	Samuel	82
Alexander	44	Thomas	52
Allan	106	Vera	103
Barbara	88	William	125'
Catherine	27	Fernak, (Ferrier) Betsey	11
Christian	305	Ferrale, Michael	14
Christina	10	Ferrie, Samuel	98
Collin	45	Ferrier (Fernak), Betsey	11
David	54	Ferrier, Jennet	2

Ferrier, Rebecca 243
Ferrow, John 108
Fetlock, Sarah 219
Finch, Margaret 40
Findlay, Janet 11
Finlay, Alexander 95
Finlay, Helen 2
Jane 21
William 72
Finlayson, Mary 12
Finley, Alexander 40
Finley, Jane 41
Sarah 49
Fisher, Angus 97
Catharine 78
Catharine 249
Catherine 48
Christina 276
Daniel 9
Elizabeth 9
Janet 126
John 179
Malcolm 24
Margaret 92
Nathan 72
FitzGerald, Ellen 237
Fitzgibbon, Mary 121
Fitzroy, James Learmouth 78
Flake, George 179
Flatt, Margaret 247
Fleming, Helen 16
Jane 109
Janet 199
Margaret 71
Thomas 179
Flemming, Katherine 112
Flint, Joseph 78
Fluitaff, John 74
Foran, Thomas 62
Forbes, Jane 121
John 117
William 27
Ford, James 179
Margaret Wright 249
William 51
Forester, Margaret 32
Forgie, Agness 43
Alexander 43
Gilbert 179
John 32
Forrest, Andrew 179
Jane 54
Marian 122
William 17
Forsythe, Ann 93
Forsyth, Jeremiah 74
James 106
John 85
Mary Jane 78
Forsythe, William 93
Forter, James 49
Foster, Ann 248
John 49
Sarah 72
William 113
Fox, Sarah 35
Fraser, Alexander 102
Ann 90
Donald 14
Eliza 104

Fraser, Helen	199	Gemmill, Mary	26
James	108	Sylvanus	189
Lydia	276	Gemmiss, Isabella	73
Robert	67	Gibson, Anne Margaret	32
Sarah	116	Hugh	71
William	9	Mary	159
William	21	William U.	189
William	122	Giddis, Margaret	71
Frazier, Mary Jane	23	Giff, Thomas	28
Freeland, Henry	117	Gilbert, Alvira	99
Frost, Elvira	101	Ira	105
Fulford, Cleo	20	Gilbraith, John	35
Jane	33	Gilbrenth, Margaret	22
Margaret	49	Gilchrist, Archibald	25
Fulmerton, Helen	93	James	68
Gagnon, Francis	30	James	184
Gail, Ann	86	Gilerise, Mary	99
Galbraith, Catherine	102	Gilinour, Mary	56
Daniel	189	Gillan, John	93
Margaret	27	Gilles, Isabella	117
Gallagher, Elizabeth	108	Gillespie, Margaret	122
Gallicher, Thomas	11	Gillies, Catherine	45
Gallinger, George	189	George	88
Gardiner, Anne	57	Isabella	91
Gardener, John	42	Janet	116A
Garlin, John	7	John	41
Garrett, John	104	Gillis, Ellen	108
Gear, Rebecca	91	Gillon, Alexander	125
Geddes, Daniel	189	Gillow, John	10
William	116A	Gilmore, Janet	80
Gemmell, James	42	Jesse	275
Gemmill, J. A.	125	Gilmour, James	87
James	68	Marian	80
John	70	William	125
John	84	Ginking, Margaret June	54
		Ginkins, Sarah	305

Girvan, William 104
Givan, Agnes 106
Giving, Jane 70
Givins, John 42
Giwan, Thomas 101
Glaperth, Margaret 117
Glen, James 53
Glossap, Hellen 25
Godel, Elizabeth Ann 138
Golightly, Grace 11
Gollinger, Jacob 88
Goodfellow, William 33
Goodwin, Anne 263
 Calvin 15
 Elizabeth 36
Gordon, Anne 80
 Elizabeth 68
 Hyme 4
 John 48
 Mary 91
 Moses 44
 Jane 98
 John 5
 John 189
 Martha 169
 Mary Ann 244
 Samuel 7
Goucher, George 66
Goulanger, Rebecca 90
Gould, Jason 12
Gourley, George 70
Gow, Charles 2
Gowein, Robert 5
Graft, Susan 282
Graham, Alexander 126

Graham, Anne 15
 Catherine 116A
 Elizabeth 30
 Grace 67
 Jane 87
 John 92
 Margaret 68
 Mary 82
 Mary 237
Grant, Duncan 32
 Jane 281
 Jessie Smith 29
 John 49
 William 4
Gray, Archibald 118
 Darby 16
 George 102
 Isabella 109
 John 115
 Margret 281
 Mary Ann 26
 Rev. Peter 116B
 William 95
Green, James 189
 Nathan 73
 Sarah 263
 Stephen 97
Greenly, John 6
Greer, John 189
Grier, James 92
 Margaret 116A
 Martha 68
Grierson, Anne 31
 James 121

Grierson, Janet	121	Hamilton, Ellen	29
Griffin, William	189	George	106
Griffiths, Lucy	3	Grace	81
Grimes, Elizabeth	13	Jane	237
Samuel	21	Janet	7
Groves, John	74	John	35
Guinness, Mary	2	John	43
Gun, Ann	64	Joseph	90
Gunn, Anne	43	Lilly Ann	287
Christian	87	Maria	243
Gurhan, Anyne	114	Margaret	26
Gurs, Matilda	34	Noris McGregor	199
Guthrie, Peter	189	Hamlin, Isaac	199
James	189	Hammond, Sarah	281
Hagarth, David	67	Hanna, John	102
Haggart, Agnes	16	Hannah, Catharine	40
Hale, John	21	Elen Euphenia	248
John	33	John	104
William	15	Nancy	49
Hall, Christie	70	Sarah	86
Isabella	70	Sarah Jane	128
Jannet	40	William	112
John	70	William	199
Hallener, Mary	18	Hardie, Mary	199
Halliday, George	11	Hare, Ellen	34
John	11	Harper, Helen	11
Hallpeny, John	199	Mary	139
Halpenny, Mary	189	Harrington, Margaret	101
William	199	Harris, Anne	23
Halt, Moses	51	Maria	65
Hamblin, William Nass	199	Richard	199
Hamerton, Jessie	243	Harrison, David	104
Hamilton, Andrew	54	Hart, Ann	20
Ann	25	James	16
Archibald	5	Janet	88

Hart, Merrion 65
 William 69
Harvey, Daniel 67
 George 77
 John 99
 William 199
Hatson, Robert 199
Haunch, Charity 21
Hay, Robert 199
Hazaty, Jane 282
Headerick, Isabella 56
 Headnick, Isabella 17
Heaton, James 107
Heck, George 100
Hedirrick, William 86
Hedrick, William 43
Heming, Robert 79
Henderson, Catherine 63
 Jane 263
 John 87
 Mary 53
Hending, Janet 43
Hendrick, Elizabeth 53
Herbertson, William 101
Heron, Gilbert 32
 John 7
Herrige, James 78
Herring, Cornelius 125
Hicks, Amelia 35
Higginson, Elizabeth 79
Hilborne, Henry C. 199
Hill, Andrew 84
 Catherine 57
 Jane 50
 Jane 86

Hill, John 50
 Margaret 22
 Rebeckah 73
Hilliard, Daniel 199
 Rebecca 122
Hinchley, Margaret 237
Hinher, Lavinia 113
Hitchman, William 30
Hodgert, Mary 86
Hodgins, Elizabeth 14
 George 14
 Ruth 14
 Thomas 14
Hodgurt, Janet 71
Hodjens, George 21
Hofre, William 104
Hogg, Jane 104
 Margaret 56
 Rebecca 53
Holbrook, Henry 67
Holden, John 89
 Roseana 110
Holliday, David 96
 Francis 25
 James 44
 Marion 179
 William 25
Holmes, Jessie 1
Holstead, George 32
Holt, Nancy 219
Home, Matilda 26
Honeywell, David 21
 Mary 21
Hood, Miriam 139
Hooley, Jane 229

Hoover, Alva 199
Hoover, Benjamin 101
Hooves, Nancy 99
Hope, Andrew 199
Hopper, William 125
Horam, Eliza 263
Horn, Thomas 70
Hossaik, Mary 108
Houston, Mary 118
Houten, Mary Anne 50
How, John 28
Huckabone, Edward 194
James 199
Hudson, Eliza 36
Elizabeth 62
George M. 33
Hughes, Ann 72
David T. 113
Margaret 90
Margaret 237
Mary Ann 9
Peirce 116A
Hummond, William 90
Hunt, George 4
Hunt, John 54
John 121
Thomas 28
Hunter, Alice 138
Bursell 111
Francis 126
John 73
Thomas 199
Walter 116A
Huston, Hugh 96
Huston, Margaret 46
William 90
Hutchison, Alexander William K. 80
Hutchisson, William 199
Hutson, Isabella 149
Hutton, Johnson 104
Hyde, Ira 33
Thomas B. 46
Innis, Arthur 45
James 209
Irish, Sarah 248
Irvine, Isabella 102
William 62
Irwin, Robert 32
Jackson, Alexander 73
Ann Jane 75
Eleanor 72
Eleanor 74
Elizabeth 65
Harriot 247
Jane 75
John 106
John 219
Sophia 114
William 112
James, Catherine 42
John 107
John 122
John 219
Margaret 16
Mary Jane 93
Robert 71
Jameson, Anne 6
George 42
Jane Harvey 23

Jameson, John 53
Nathan 123
Jamey, William 70
Janson, w. T. 70
Jarden, Jane 248
Jenks, William 31
Jenkins, Ann 179
Jessup, Caroline 111
Jewel, Sally 83
Johnes, John 13
Johnson, Agnes 15
Elizabeth 67
Hugh 126
James Stuart 114
Johan 66
Margaret 89
Philip 102
Robert 115
Thomas 113
William 34
William 219
Woodie 32
Johnston, Ann 10
Christiana 12
David 9
Elizabeth 82
James 219
Jane 14
Jane 23
Jane 78
Janet 76
Jean 179
Margaret 68
Margaret 276
Martin 26

Johnston, Thomas 209
William 4
William 30
William 62
Jones, Ann 88
Emeline Sedate 44
Harriet 148
Joseph 95
Lucy 148
Margaret 8
Margaret 248
Jordan, Anne 11
Catherine 104
Mary Ann 244
Philip 1
Jowster, William 90
Judel, Jane 95
Judson, Nathan 21
Juglise, Sarah 2
Jurry, Hannah 6
Karny, Thomas 113
Kays, Joseph 97
Kealy, Orilla 16
Kean, John 102
Kearney, James 68
Keegare, Catharine 281
Kellock, Robert 8
Kelly, Hannah 3
Hannah 90
James 98
Kemp, William 71
Kendal, William 51
Kennedy, Andrew 229
Ann 91
Catherine 91

Kennedy, Isabella 244
Mary 54
Mary Anne 50
Robert 13
Robert 49
Samuel 108

Kenninmouth, Peter 29

Kenny, Robert 13
Keppan, Andrew 21
Keppin, Catharine 85
Kerf, Helen 80
Kerfoot, Anne 47
Mary 49
William 49

Kerr, Christie 35
Hugh 32
James 229
John 109
Mary 42
Peter 17
Sarah 46
Thomas 85

Kerrbok, Margaret 11

Ketts, Seth 33

Khale, John 229

Kidd, Elizabeth 9
Elizabeth 43

Kilborn, Elizabeth 5

Kilburn, Sarah 119

Kilne, David 37

Kilpatrick, John 69
Margaret 57

Kincaid, Sarah Ann 244

Sarah Ann 248

Kinchella, James 61

Kinchilla, John 110

King, James 27

King, James 58

John 11

John 58

John 87

Mary 189

Peter 229

Kings, Mary Jane 37

Kinkaid, Robert 229

Kinsley, Thomas 33

Kirk, Agness 148

Anne 15

James Smith 25

Thomas 120

Kirkham, Janet 102

Thomas 229

Kirkman, Grace 109

Kirkpatrick, Mary 120

Kitron, Mark 65

Knap, Thomas 41

Knight, Elisabeth 122

Knight, James 229

Jane 247

John 122

Thomas 78

William 124

Knott, James 229

Knox, Anne 8

Henry 47

Jane 47

Kulledge, Susanna 16

Kurfoot, W. H. 115

Kyles, Anne 199

Labody, William 237

Lackey, Abraham 8

Lafferty, Isabella 97

John 237

Laflure, Joseph	67	Lawson, Margaret	1
Laframboise, Richard	67	Margaret	102
Lafurgy, Edward	66	Robert	43
Hellen	31	Layton, Margaret	244
Rebecca	114	Leach, Elizabeth	111
Laidlaw, Robert	48	Learnard, Sarah	247
Laign, Alexander	237	Leary, Elizabeth	276
Lake, John	24	Leckie, David	237
Lamax, Wilson	104	Jane	106
Lamning, William	80	Margaret	106
Lanan, Henry	43	William	57
Lanard, James	56	William	237
Landen, Jane	305	lee, Ann	275
Landon, Elesa	237	Catharine	148
Lands, Archibald	3	Catherine	65
Lang, Frances	54	James	84
George	51	John	80
Margaret	149	Mary	99
Mary	26	Robert	101
Robert	66	Leech, Christina	249
Thomas	126	Elizabeth	87
William	26	James	237
Langford, Samuel	23	Lees, Catherine	34
Lanig, Janet	209	Eliza	34
Lanlacette, Sophia	22	Matilda	86
Larond, Hariot	281	Robert	30
Lateman, Margaret	14	William	72
Latermer, William	28	Lefriner, Charles	48
Lauru, Elizabeth	281	Legerwood, John	237
Laut, Eliza A.	23	Leggat, Lillian	102
Laweson, William	34	Leggett, Carilin	37
Lawford, Margaret	159	Leipsitt, Margaret	138
Lawson, Alexander	102	Leishman, Alexander	108
Jane	305	Leitch, Ann	53
John	43	Margaret	53
		Leonard, Elizabeth	37
		Lervy, Len	83
		Letch, Janet	81

Lett, Mary 237
 Samuel 237
 Susan 282
Lever, James 109
Lewis, James 6
 John 10
Libbey, Denmore 66
Liddle, David 50
Lilly, William 1
Lindsay, Elisabeth 120
 Jane 31
 Margaret 123
 Susan 17
Linsay, Robert 7
Lipsett, John 89
Little, John 73
Livingston, Barbara 263
 George 237
Livingstone, Janet 25
 Margaret 123
 Robert 76
Lizell, Mary 72
Lock, Elisabeth 117
Lockhart, Anne 69
 James 41
 Janet 281
 Margaret 68
 William 38
Lockhead, Agnes 5
 Martha 40
Lockie, Rachel 106
Loggan, Elizabeth 5
Long, Mary M. 47
Lotton, Jane 23
Loucks, Catherine 5
Lough, Amelia 33
 Margaret 32
 Samuel 51
Love, Henry 46
 James 57
Lowe, Elizabeth 44
Lowe, Fanny 179
 Jane 282
Lowry, Ellen 237
 Hamilton 91
Lucher, William 237
Lurk, Mary 33
Lutton, William 15
Lyle, Sally Ann 104
Lyons, Samuel 2
Machain, John 109
Macoull, James 22
Magee, William 11
Mahou, John 116B
Mails, Mary 81
Main, Andrew 4
Mair, Margaret 248
Maitland, James 119
 Mary B. 101
 Peter 99
Mallack, John G. 14
 Susan 8
Mallet, Thomas Charles 81
Mallock, Anne 9
 Elizabeth 9
 Sarah Ann 247
Manby, James 244
Mand, Thomas 56

Mander, William 243
Mangen, Sarah 287
Manley, Susannah 276
Manly, Elizabeth 23
Mann, David H. 244
 Isabella 139
 Jane 106
 Robert 71
 William 50

Mannel, Rachel 111

Manny, John 244

Manson, James 49

Marcellus, Charles 82

Mariott, Isiah 66

Mark, Alexander 6

Marks, Thomas 24

Marryfield, Henry 2

Martin, Alexander 70

Martin, Elizabeth 72

 Janet 275

 John 78

 Robert 244

 Rosanna 159

Mason, Ira 31

 Elizabeth 8

 Janet 275

 Robinson 107

Mather, Isabella 107

 Jane 106

Mathers, Henry 16

Matheson, Eliza Jane 148

 Janet 88

Mathew, Helen 69

 Rebecca 21

Mathews, Margaret A.

Mathews, Robert 20

 Sarah 32

Mansell, Isaac 74

Maxley, Richard 20

Maxwell, Agnes 104

 Eliza Jane 244

 Helen 87

 James 243

 Mary Ann 95

Mayhew, Charles 35

McAdam, Mariah 148

 Margaret 67

McAdams, William 25

McAikin, Alexander 101

McAlam, Duncan 22

McAlary, Mary Ann 66

McAlester, Janet 86

 Martha 8

McAllister, James 69

 Marian 122

McAllum, Catherine 120

McArthur, Andrew 25

 Anne 27

 Anne 87

 Arthur 122

 Charlotte 67

 Helen 80

 James 48

 Mary 120

 Mary 305

 Peter 27

 Rebecca 30

McArthy, Lucinda 46

McAulay, Hannah 101

McBean, Flora 159

McBeth, William	8	McConnell, Robert	33
McBride, James	120	Robert	76
Jane	16	McConnik, William	10
Margaret	100	McConohue, Margaret	72
McCaffrey, Abraham	63	McCormack, William	97
McCall, Ellen	9	McCormick, Mary	51
McCallough, Eliza	50	McCounochie, Alexander	56
McCallum, Alexander	102	McCrae, William	121
Catherine	11	McCraig, Archibald	81
Duncan	45	McCrary, Aalice	199
Elizabeth	108	James	46
Janet	25	Joseph G.	243
Janet	81	McCrea, Caroline	149
John	121	Rufus	119
Margaret	123	McCreary, Margaret	65
Mary	98	Mary	74
McCaren, Catherine	232	McCreery, Elizabeth	199
McCarrigan, James	14	McCrosty, John	63
McCarter, Janet	58	McCrumb, William	48
McCarty, William	49	McCuan, Catharine	243
McCashiery, James	26	McCullock, George	8
McCaskill, Malcolm	244	John	20
McCean, Eliza	117	John	88
McCellan, Andrew	117	Sarah	263
McClarren, Anne	80	McCurdy, Margaret	50
McClellan, John	16	McDavie, Margaret	30
McCleneghan, Charles	247	McDearmaid, James	27
McCleod, Catherine	81	McDearmid, Christian	13
McColegan, James	79	McDermid, Anne	44
McCollium, Lauchlen	23	Peter	25
McComb, Margaret	98	McDermitt, Donald	113
McConnel, Mary	29	McDiarmid, Peter	91
Richard	24	McDiarmid, John	24
McConnell, Helena	3	McDonah, Sarah Ann	107
John	248	McDonald, Agnes	20
		Macdonald, Alexander	108
		McDonald, Alexander	244

McDonald, Alexander 247
Alicia Dickson 8
Allan 63
Angus 248
Anne 51
Archibald 51
Archibald 79
Archibald 247
Archibald R. 247
Betsy 247
Catherine 41
Catherine 54
David 2
Donald 8
Donald 247
Duncan 9
Duncon 11
Elizabeth 102
George 56
George 98
Isabella 263
James 9
Jessie 287
John 12
John 247
Jonathan 125
Margaret 44
Mary 7
Mary 96
Murdock 26
Nancy 10
Robert 97
Susannah 27
William 86
McDonall, Margaret 22
McDonell, Hannah 248

McDonell, Jesse 15
McDonnell, Donald 248
McDougall, Archibald 247
Duncan 45
Margaret 44
McDougald, Allan 248
Dougald 31
Duncan 12
John 9
John 243
McDougall, Agnes 189
Alexander 247
Christina 282
Dougald 243
Isabella 106
Janet 5
Janet 149
Janet 281
John 22
Mary 305
McDowal, Hannah 47
James 46
William 35
McDowall, Henry 8
McDowell, Charlotte 199
Sarah 263
McEarn, Duncan 9
McEvan, Peter 25
McEvoy, John 28
McEwan, Alexander 27
Catherine 27
Christian 24
Duncan 95
Elisabeth 85
George 22
Janet 63

McEwan, Hugh 243
 McEwan, John 92
 John 118
 John 248
 Margaret 116A
 McEwen, Christian 12
 Dougall 115
 James 243
 Jane 42
 John 12
 William 244
 William 248

McFarlain, Mathew 120
 McFalane, Catharine 40
 McFarlane, Alexander 98
 Anne 45
 Anne 247
 Duncan 123
 Elizabeth 21
 George 116B
 James 6
 James 247
 Jane 64
 Janet 2
 Janet 34
 Janet 169
 Janet 189
 John 57
 John 69
 John 71
 John 117
 John 247
 Marian 125
 Michael 123

McFaden, Colin 122
 McFayden, Isabella 79
 McGale, Nancy 4

McGarlin, Patrick 20
 McGarritt, James 15
 McGavish, Elizabeth 243
 McGee, Henry 56
 James 72
 Margaret 8
 McGibbon, Jane 199
 McGilles, Janet 2
 McGillvray, Edward 51
 Isabella 82
 Margaret 244
 McGilvaray, Donald 4
 McGilvary, Anne 40
 Catherine 78
 Christie 49
 Mary 57
 McGinness, Susan 97
 McGirr, William 51
 McGitlow, Thomas 10
 McGiven, James 99
 McGiveren, Margaret 3
 McGookin, Janet 282
 McGracken, Joseph 11
 McGraw, Tabetha 111
 McGreger, Anabelle 13
 Archibald 13
 McGregor, Alexander 52
 Alexander 109
 Ann 199
 Catherine 96
 Catherine 109
 Catharine 243
 Christina 179
 Colin 78
 Duncan 56
 Duncan 65

McGregor, Duncan 69
 Elizabeth 229
 Elizabeth 248
 Gregor 85
 James 63
 James 232
 Jane 110
 Johan 282
 John 106
 John 126
 Margaret 78
 Margaret 120
 Margaret 281
 Mary 95
 Peter 25
 Peter 81
 Peter 109
 Peter 244
 Peter 248
 Robert 48
 Susan 81
 McGriger, Donald 27
 McGrign, Hugh 27
 McGuinis, Mary 4
 McGullivary, Angus 20
 McHarg, James 35
 McHerran, Christian 42
 McIlreath, Charles 248
 John 248
 McInnis, Alexander 248
 McIntosh, Duncan 22
 Anne 32
 Elizabeth 113
 Janet 91
 Margaret 1
 Peter 44

McIntosh, Philip 107
 William 34
 William 87
 McIntyre, Catherine 9
 Christian 123
 Daniel 53
 Daniel 248
 David 86
 Isabella 9
 John 41
 John 53
 John 54
 John 248
 Joseph 25
 Margaret 21
 Robert 121
 William 88
 McIver, Agnes 65
 Duncan 116A
 McJames, Archibald 106
 McJennet, Janet 25
 Martha 26
 McKay, Alison Inglis 20
 Betsy 20
 Catharine 83
 Daniel 76
 Elizabeth 24
 George 108
 James 26
 Janet 10
 Janet 56
 John 90
 Marian 71
 Mary 305
 Mary Anne 36
 McKean, Andrew 17

McKebbin, James 74
 McKechnie, Archibald 36
 John 62
 Margaret 30

McKee, Ellen 33
 William 247

McKenan, William 42

McKennon, Anne 5
 McKenzie, Duncan 13
 John 78
 Peter 78

Mackenzie, Rachel 102
 Roderick 110

McKenzie, Roderick 248

McKercher, Donald 57

McKerra, Christian 112

McKerrochar, John 73

McKerrow, Margaret 42

McKibbon, James 232

McKid, James 80

McKim, Robert 116A

McKinlay, Duncan 247

McKinley, James 248

 Martha 66

McKinnon, Martha 117

9 Henry 87

McKion, William 23

McLachlan, Christian 26

McLachlin, Christian 108

 Donald 118

McLachlan, Elizabeth 43

McLachlin, James 243

 John 88

 Peter 102

McLachlan, John 48

McLanaghan, John 24

McLaren, Alexander 57

 Ann 118

 Catherine 37

 Catherine 92

 Christian 53

 Christian 123

 Clementine 108

 David 243

 Duncan 52

 Duncan 125

 Elizabeth 27

 Elizabeth 98

 James 45

 James 68

 Jane 247

 Jane 275

 Janet 5

 Janet 13

 Janet 121

 Jessie 247

 Margaret 1

 Margaret 31

 Margaret 91

 Margaret 247

 Mary 52

 Mary 90

 Neil 44

 Peter 37

 Peter 87

 William 26

 William 243

 William 247

McLatchie, John 23

McLauchlin, Isabella

McLaughlan, Ann 93
James 78
Ellen 78
Sarah 20
McLaurier, Daniel 247
McLaurin, Peter 57
McLaughton, Robert 81
McLean, Alexander 44
Ann 97
Ann 112
Anne 57
Archibald 68
Archibald 248
Barbara 109
Christiana 122
Christy 149
David 27
Donald 247
Flora 124
George 243
Hamilton 10
Hecter 248
Helen 41
Isabelle 24
James 247
Jane 41
Jane 120
Janet 110
John 49
Katherine 244
Katherine 248
Margaret 20
Margaret 97
Mary 116A

McLean, Robert 54
W. J. 243
William 57
McLellan, Jane 13
Margaret 16
Mary 22
Mary 237
Robert 115
Susan 95
William 247
McLelland, Grace 244
McLenn, William 24
McLeod, Agness 275
Flora 67
Jane 21
William 40
McLoroy, Robert 32
McMartin, John 32
John 76
McMein, Samuel 243
McMichan, Easter 123
McMillan, Alexander 2
Alexander 66
Alpen 20
Andrew 107
George 7
James 21
John 29
John 123
Miles 4
Nancy 30
Robert 6
Susan 32
William 12

McMillin, Christian 48
John 49
McMoore, Margaret 243
McMorin, Margaret 77
McMuir, Catharine 287
McMullen, Margaret 63
McMullin, Stewart 51
McMulling, Luke 90
McMurray, Michael 20
McNab, Agnes 43
Ann 25
Anne 81
Catharine 78
Catherine 11
Catherine 110
Colin 118
David 110
Duncan 122
Janet 27
Janet 237
John 91
John 124
Margaret 13
Margaret 78
Mary 123
Peter 91
Macnamara, John 114
McNaughten, Thomas 7
McNaughton, Catherine 95
Donald 248
Daniel 116A
Elizabeth 91
Isabella 110
John 116A
Margaret 97

McNaughton, Naughton 98
William 248
McNee, Duncan 9
Duncan 116A
Elizabeth 9
Janet 96
Margaret 24
Robert 122
Thomas 29
McNevin, Alexander 123
McNie, Daniel 56
Duncan 81
McPatrick, Patrick 22
McPhael, Lachey 243
McPhail, Allan 247
Christean 10
Christy 9
McPheal, Donald 243
McPhail, John 244
John 248
McPherson, Chrisie 49
Helen 117
James 116A
Jean 25
John 2
John 58
Mary 287
Nancy 50
Peter 1
Peter 109
Robert 248
McQuarry, David 12
John 27
McQuay, Margaret 101
McQueen, John 25

McQueen, William 20
McQuitty, Ann 282
McRae, John 116A
McRichey, John 121
McRichie, Isabella 104
McRitchie, Charles 101
Jane 119
McTaggart, Isaac 32
McTavish, 232
Christy 51
James 45
Jean 11
John 52
John 105
Margaret 243
Margaret 247
Margaret 275
Nancy 105
Neil 21
Peter 9
Peter 91
Sarah 9
McIlquhan, Walter 42
McIlwrath, James 43
McVea, James 247
McVicar, Eliza 34
McVinn, Michael 95
McVinty, Anne 3
Susanna 3
McWhinnie, Isabella 68
Meachum, Margaret 25
Meech, Margaret 48
Meggit, Marian 90
Meighen, Gordon 102
Meldrum, John 29

Melonie, Alexander 17
Meloy, Eliza 28
Mentsy, Jane 85
Menzies, Christian 85
Meicklewham, Janet 70
Metcalf, Rebecca 247
Metcalf, Hugh 120
Mick, Peter 244
Micpeak, Rosina 80
Middleton, Ann 14
Ann 189
Miles, Elizabeth 3
John 22
Milikin, Emanuel 15
Millar, Agnes 14
Miller, Abraham 22
Alexander 123
Charles 11
Christopher 8
Henry 16
Hugh 44
James 3
Jean 17
John 8
John 72
John 88
John H. 3
Lillias 16
Margaret 95
Margaret 159
Mary 101
Mary 128
Mary Ann 123
Rachel 244
Sarah 23
Stewart 148

Miller, Thomas	8	Moffet, John	244
Thomas	243	Molenaux, Mary	149
William	244	Monk, Christy	51
Milliken, David	2	Edward	114
Millikin, Roger	74	Monroe, Donald	33
Milliken, Thomas	9	Donald	243
Millins, Ann	65	Monro, Peter	40
John	65	Monteith, Maria	56
Mills, Ann	189	Montgomery, D. S.	53
Edward	9	Montgomery, Anne	282
Elizabeth	74	John	31
George	88	John	73
John	116	Margaret	281
John	244	William	111
Mary	93	Montreville, Edward	29
Milne, Henry	244	Moodie, Alexander	243
Jane	118	Helen	40
Minagh, Elizabeth	109	James	40
Mitchel, Margaret	46	John	98
Mitchell, Andrew	11	Thomas	37
Anne	49	Mooney, Fanny	7
Elizabeth	30	Maria	4
Isaac	68	Robert	244
John	42	Moore, Dianna	62
Mary	11	Elizabeth	30
Mary	27	Harry	4
Mary	69	James	98
William	80	James	244
Mitchelson, Edward	68	James	243
Mittleburger, George Charles	5	Janet	125
Moffat, Alexander	20	John	112
James	92	Jonathan	33
Margaret	48	Margaret	114
Robert	126	Martha	90
William	244	Mary Ann	116B

Moore, Sarah 51
 William 120
Moorehouse, Elenor 249
Moorhouse, Henry 39
Mor, Olive 24
More, James 69
 Mary 69
 William 35
Morgan, Andrew 1
Moro, John 80
Morren, Clemment 50
Morris, Agnes 37
 Catharine 109
 Edward 30
 James 28
 Jessie 275
 Joseph 90
 Mary 78
 Susannah 92
 William 51
Morrison, Helen 96
 John 97
 Margaret 4
Morrow, William 3
 William 15
Morson, Jane 30
Morton, William 12
Mosier, Pelina Anne 48
Motherwill, Mary 4
Moulton, Margaret 263
Muchmore, Elizabeth 20
Mudie, Andrew 11
Muir, Euphemia 42
 Isabella 84
 Jane 97

Muir, Janet 7
 John 42
 thomas 6
 William 125
 William 244
Muller, Isabella 287
Mullin, Margaret 31
 Mary 30
Munary, Sarah 86
Munro, Christia 8
 Elizabeth 8
 Janet 149
 John 71
 Mary 53
 Mary Ann 20
 Nancy 2
Munroe, Donald 84
 Jane 179
Munsell, Alfred T. 65
Murchead, Jane 2
Murdoch, Jane 247
 John 244
 Margaret 98
Murdock, Jane 70
Murphy, Daniel 34
 Jane 23
 John 23
 Julian 237
 Margaret 104
 Margaret 121
Murray, Agnes 159
 Elizabeth 7
 Grace 275
 Helen 20
 Hellen 87

Murray, Jane 20
 Janet 4
 Malcolm 88
 Phobe 5
Murrel, Robert 35
Murrell, Thomas 24
Murrow, James 71
 * William 71
Mustmore, Dorothy 20
Nairn, Edward 22
 John 249
Nalinak, Mary 15
Napier, Andrew 249
Nash, Cathrine 35
 Mary 62
Nasmyth, Lawrence 43
Naterson, Agnes 79
Naughton, Elizabeth 73
Nantelle, Isaac 249
Neadly, Nicholas 16
Neal, Julia 149
Nearmyth, Peter 4
Nechan, Margaret 7
Needham, George 249
 Sarah 28
Neelin, Sarah 49
Neilson, James 125
 Joseph Andrew 249
 Margaret 126
 Mary 148
Nelson, Cornelius 249
 Elisabeth 83
 Elizabeth 122
 Jacob 249

Nelson, James 47
 Julia 287
Nerial, Elizabeth 139
Nesbet, James 30
Nesbit, Margaret 31
Neville, Elizabeth 13
New, Anne 35
 Thomas 53
 Young 101
Newell, James 31
Newland, Mary Ann 110
Newton, David 20
 Jessie 34
Nichol, Isabella 91
 John 249
 Margaret 34
Nicholson, Elizabeth 34
 James 249
Nickers, Arthur 29
Nicoll, James 105
 John 96
Nicolls, George 10
Nicolson, Ann 25
 Jane 110
 Mary 125
 Agnes 26
Novry, Mary 124
Noxon, Dorland 93
Oakley, Thomas 54
Obdu, Sally 3
O'Brian, Jane 148
Oddber, Mary 35
Ogilvie, Archibald 102
O'Hara, Elizabeth 31

Oliver, John 15
Olmstead, Ephraim 257
 Esther 32
 Hester Ann 275
 Jephsonia 104

Olmsted, John N. 83

O'Meara, Mary 79

Omstead, r. B. 99

O'Neil, Jane 57

 Robert 257

Orr, Charles 62

 Elizabeth 47

 Mary 123

Osburn, William 23

Owens, Edward 257

 Ellen 29

Palmer, John 47

Papa, Mary Ann 257

Pappan, John 117

Parcher, Ira 47

 Matilda 24

Park, Alexander 6

 Alexander 34

 Jean 80

 Mary D. 70

Parker, Anne Jane 32

 Harvey 31

 John 263

Paris, Anne 8

Paterson, Alexander 84

 Andrew 8

Patterson, Charles 263

 Donald 43

 Elizabeth 78

Patterson, Grace 16

 John 43

 Martha 22

 William 32

 Rev. William Montgomery 263

Pattie, Rachel 21

Paul, Elizabeth 80

 Jane 248

 John 263

 Margaret 88

 Mary 43

 Mary 275

Paxton, Thomas 263

Payne, Eliza 263

Peacock, Jean 58

 Quinten 107

 Robert 86

Pearson, Barbara 33

Peaver, Jane 36

Pedan, George 5

Peden, Thomas 31

Peer, Richard 30

Peirce, Amanda 83

 Fanny M. 62

Penman, Robert 86

 William 13

Perciful, Fanny 199

Pero, Francis 89

Peters, Elizabeth 128

Peterson, Elizabeth 138

Phelps, Joseph 111

Philip, Eliza Ann 105

 John 101

 John 104

Phillip, Anthony 4

Phillips, Mary 53
Sarah 113
William 263

Pierce, Richard 20

Piper, Benjamin 263

Playfair, Elijah 39

John 86

Louisa 39

Mary 72

Playfare, Sophia 88

Playter, Anne Louisa 24

Plunket, Matilda 63

Thomas 31

Poff, John 99

Thomas 263

Pollock, Alexander 2

George 17

Margaret 16

Margaret 84

Mary 15

Pool, Jane 149

Poole, Anne 219

James Charles 263

Jane 6

John 22

John W. 263

Porter, Christiana (Young) 11

John 75

William 97

Postuns, Mary 114

Porterfield, John 65

Potter, William 15

Poupore, Barbara 66

Powers, Jacob 263

Prentice, Michael 263

Preston, Margaret 199

Pretty, John 263

Pretty, Maria 112

Thomas 263

Price, Charles 263

Frederick 45

Mary Jane 232

Publow, Francis 263

Puff, Fanny 101

Purden, Margaret 257

Purdie, Janet Huton 41

Purdon, James 263

Robert 112

Quigley, James 46

Quinn, Patrick 117

William 20

Racour, Sophia 124

Racraft, Charles 124

Rae, John 23

Sarah 1

Sarah 115

William 95
Rainville, Peter 53

Ralph, Robert 47

Robert 75

Ralston, Margaret 244

Rankin, Alexander 114

John 276

Sarah 66

William 276

Rassey, Margaret 27

Rathwell, James 275

Rattery, William 92

Rattle, Helen 80

Rattray, James 275

Raymond, Louisa 113
Sabra 104
Rea, James 75
Read, Obadiah 77
Record, Baptiste 83
Recraft, Sarah 84
Reed, Emory 275
William 7
Reid, Hugh 77
Isabella 90
James 2
Peter 87
Rosannah 92
Samuel 275
Reily, George 79
Robert 275
Rend, Elizabeth 14
Rendergrass, Elizabeth 62
Rennick, Edward 74
Rennie, Sarah 126
Rentoul, Ami 8
John 8
Reynolds, John 275
Julia 76
Rice, Charles 275
Richard, Elizabeth 78
Richards, Abraham 24
Margaret 54
Robert 121
Silvester 36
Richardson, Joseph 275
Lamelia 47
Lilly 56
Mary 305
Richey, Elizabeth 25
Isabella Routh 120

Riddel, William 275
Riddell, Henrietta 119
John 275
Riddle, Janett 113
John 120
Mary 305
Robert 120
William 100
Ringer, Elizabeth 44
William 101
Ritchie, Eliza 243
Elizabeth 10
Elizabeth 21
James 120
John 85
Mary 1
Roach, Simon 7
Robb, Colin 105
Robb, Janet 58
Jemima 120
Robert, Pierre 14
Roberts, Mary Ann 21
Roberston, Andrew 84
Ann 118
Christy Anne 81
Elizabeth 80
Emily 33
Helen 86
James 30
James 276
Janet 23
Jessy 112
John 7
John 9
John 13
John 76

Robertson, John 81
John 85
John Saunders 106
John 275
John 276
Margaret 11
Margaret 16
Margaret 189
Margery 138
Mary 20
Peter 122
Robert 11
Robert 276
Spencer 8
William 58
William 84

Robeson, Jane 62
Robinson, Eliza 1
Robinson, John 275
Robitaille, Bassille 36
Robison, Catherine 118
Robson, James 275
Rochester, Susan 20
Rodgers, William 276
Roe, Martha 31
Roffey, James 276
Rogers, Elizabeth 43
Mary 88
Rogerson, William 1
Roney, Henry 275
Ronson, Agnus 17
Root, Vincent 9
Rorison, Eliza 248
Hugh 31
John 57

Rosamon, James 6
Rose, Charlotte 93
Edward 276
Henry 115
James 275
Paulina 249
Rachel 83
Sarah 149
Ross, Ann 122
George 85
George 275
Hannah 111
Hugh 1
Hugh 53
Jane 10
John 37
John 275
Margaret
Mary 40
Roderick 40
Wilhelmina 30
William 276
Rowan, Elizabeth 66
Mary 76
Rowat, David 40
William 117
Roy, Archibald 275
Ellen 117
Royce, William 123
Ruchledge, John 276
Rudd, Mary 305
Ruitard, James 42
Runcy, Elizabeth 305
Rushdale, Emma 85
Russel, Margaret 35

Russell, Walter 47
Russill, Nancy 15
Rutledge, Jane 6
Ryan, Jane 149
Sadler, Jane 229
Salter, Mary Ann 232
Sambon, James 123
Sanders, John 281
Sanderson, Mary 84
Sands, Thomas 281
William 104
Sadler, Jane 26
Saunders, Caroline 125
Jane Mary Ann 126
Savwah, Achan 36
Scamon, Samuel 8
Schofield, Eliza Anne 5
Scobbie, Alexander 16
Scobie, Jane 281
Scott, Catherine 10
Francis 50
Grace 48
Isabella 159
Janet 116A
John 87
John 125
Lucy 128
Lillie 106
Margaret 91
Margaret 149
Matilda 109
Phebe 108
Robert 282
Thomas 23
Thomas 118
Walter 87

Scott, Walter 118
William Gordon 97
William 282
Scouler, Christian 102
Robert 6
Scully, Janet 98
Seeley, Mahritta 72
Seeley, Sally 121
Seely, Joseph 281
Service, Jemina 14
Service, Robert 125
Seward, Jane 148
Shadford, Sally 21
Shane, Maria 105
Shanks, Elizabeth 80
James 281
Shannon, Anne 45
Catherine 22
Elizabeth 48
Lavinia 101
Mary 46
Sharling, Eliza 47
Sharp, Anne 248
Betsy 29
Shaw, Elizabeth 17
Henry 282
Margaret 26
Shean, Susan 65
Sheffield, Harriet 33
Shenley, Elizabeth 7
Shepherd, Sarah 281
Sheriff, Mary 107
Shiel, James 109
Shields, Catharine 281
Shillington, Henry 45
John 47
Shipman, Catherine 115

Shipman, Daniel 93
Shirley, Mary 53
Shouldice, Elizabeth 30
Shouldice, Henry 15
 Nicholas 31
Sides, Elizabeth 36
Sievewright, Catherine 20
Sills, Maria 199
Simmonds, Sarah 51
 Eliza 48
Simple, James 37
Simpson, James 57
 James 281
 John 90
 John 282
 Margaret 82
 Mary 12
 Mary 22
 Elizabeth 2
 Susan 33
 Thomas 54
Sinclair, Alexander 17
 Celia 13
 Christian 85
 Christian 96
 Christiana 11
 Donald 109
 Elizabeth 118
 Janet Pemrose 17
 John 117
Sinclare, John 36
Sine, Ann 139
Singleton, John 281
Sisson, Mary Ann 77
Skead, William 23

Slack, William 116A
Slane, Joseph 24
Slatt, Elizabeth 11
Sloan, Helen 22
Smales, Jonathan 282
Small, George, 65
Smart, Mary 35
 William 1
Smith, Alice 12
 Anne 15
 Betsy 52
 Champion 24
 Chancy 282
 Clarissa 5
 E. 6
 Eliza 61
 Elizabeth 43
 Elizabeth 229
 Harriet 24
 Helen 12
 Henry 281
 Horace 54
 Isabella 98
 Isabella 117
 James 58
 John 10
 John 30
 John 41
 John 52
 John 63
 John 72
 Lucy 22
 Margaret 15
 Margaret 70
 Margaret 80

Smith, Margaret 105
Marry 20
Mary 17
Mary 116B
Mary B. 32
Robert 17
Russel 47
Sarah 70
Sarah 199
Squire 281
Thomas 116B
William 5
William 73
William 281
Smuth, Christian A. 247
Snidden, Mary 120
Somerville, Jane 13
Sommers, Alexander 26
Sommerville, Christian 88
Marrion 87
Phebe 123
Robert 87
Sorrott, Maria 189
Sorze, Mary 13
Spalding, John 117
William 98
Sparling, John 282
Spencer, Alexander 81
Helen 21
Stanley, George 29
Robert 36
Stansell, Louisa 126
Stark, William 81
Staughten, Mathew D. 11
Stead, Mary 6
Steadman, Helen 138

Steadman, Sarah 138
Steel, Isabella 243
John 3
Steen, Mary 47
Thomas 281
Stephens, Frances 98
William 31
Stephenson, Isabella 81
Sterling, Alexander 123
Stern, Margaret 46
Sterne, Miron 115
Stevenson, Agness Scartle 51
Anne Maria 32
Con 282
Elizabeth 65
Jane 115
John 115
John 281
Margaret 93
Mary 41
Stephenson, Mary 122
Stewart, Alexander 1
Alexander 91
Alexander 118
Alexander 122
Alexander 281
Allan 90
Ann 25
Catherine 13
Charles 282
Donald 126
Dugald 27
Duncan 282
Elison 126
Elizabeth 148
Ellen 107

Stewart, Ethen 43
 George 281
 Grace 52
 Grace 116A
 Isabella 48
 Isabella 52
 James 72
 Jane 123
 Jane 276
 Janet 1
 Janet 27
 Janet 53
 Janet 87
 John 1
 John 16
 John 63
 John 71
 John 281
 Leone 38
 Letitia 249
 Margaret 148
 Margaret 243
 Margaret 281
 Maria 57
 Marian 81
 Neil 48
 Peter 117
 Robert 87
 Robert 92
 Rodrick 30
 Thomas 53
 William 281

Stone, Jane 116A
 John 11
 Lane Kimble 30

Stone, Robert 37
 Stonie, James 16
 Storie, Robert 123
 William 124
 Storrie, William 16
 Story, Stephen 24
 Thomas 25
 Stoughton, Nathan D. 111
 Stoughton, William 41
 Strachan, Agnes 7
 Isabella 6
 Margaret 7
 Streach, Fanny 249
 Mary 149
 Streadman, Helen 275
 Street, George Henry 16
 Nehemh 105
 Stretch, Anne 247
 Stroub, Mary 11
 Strutt, Sophia 46
 Stuart, Agnes 21
 Alexander 21
 Stubbs, Catharine 67
 Thomas 281
 Sturgeon, John 74
 Robert 46
 Suic, Elizabeth 56
 Sullivan, Timothy 33
 Sullivan, Henry 282
 Patrick 49
 Summerton, James 80
 Summerville, Margaret 149
 Mary 151
 Sungstrom, Andrew 51
 Sunstrum, Jane 78

Sutherland, Anne 149
Christina 125
Gingina 54
James 43
James 91
Janet 92
Margaret 282
Mary 69
Mary Ann 244
Mary Ann 248

Swalwell, John 82
William 66

Swan, Jane 3
Margaret Anne 46
Thomas 26

Swayser, Hanah 22
Sweeny, Catharine 244
Switzer, Catherine 34
Christopher 23

Sykes, James 281
Sym, Robert 281
Tail, David 96
Tafts, Alfred 3
Tallman, Elisabeth 83
Tarfief, John 287
Tassie, John 287
Tatlock, Mary 159
William 116B

Tayler, Helen 25
Taylor, Catherine 124
Ellen 44
James 74
Jane 8
Jane 276
Madiline 37

Taylor, Margaret 1
Mary 44
Mary 97
William 35
William 108
Telfer, Helen 35
Templeton, Elizabeth 20
Janet 29
Margaret 23
William 44
William 70

Tennant, George 287
Terry, Mary Ann 121
Teskey, Albert 65
Margaret 115
Tesky, Joseph 22
Thomas, Lyle 237
Margaret 66
William M. 43

Thomlison, Mary 9
Thompson, Andrew 26
Ann 30
Catherine 118
Christian 89
Christiana D 243
Dianna 199
Eliza 66
Elizabeth 25
George 287
Herriot 275
Ian 90
Jane 111
Jane 159
John 35
John 114
Maria 4

Thompson, Mary 148
 Robert 21
 Robert 116
 Robert 287
 Samuel 287
 Susannah 125
 William 34
Thomson, Catharine 275
 Catherine 42
 Jane 98
 Mary 276
 Sarah Ann 159
Thorn, Alexander 8
 Charles 21
 Elizabeth 41
 Elizabeth 112
 Janet 112
 Julia 209
Thorne, Isabella 115
Thornton, Christina 2
Thow, Mary 248
Thrasher, George 114
 Philemon 287
Tillotson, Catherine 125
Todd, Eliza 263
 Jane 84
Tale, William 287
Toole, Jane 148
Tooley, Marten 287
Tomlinson, James 126
 John 115
 Jonathan 21
Toshack, Eneas 69
 Grevill 26
 Greville 63
Totton, Thomas 3
Tough, John 81
Townsend, Emma D. 93
Townslan, Margaret 13
Trail, Jane 229
Traile, William 287
Traverse, Robert 287
Tremble, Jane 12
Trimble, Jane 114
Truelove, Hannah 44
Trueman, Hannah 28
Tucker, Caroline 35
Tuller, David 109
Tullis, Jane 108
 Sinclair 287
Tully, Margaret 97
Turnbull, Alexander 287
 David 86
 Elizabeth 6
 Elizabeth 248
 Margaret 6
 Sarah 6
 William 50
Turner, John 71
 Sarah 49
Tuskey, Robert 50
Twaddle, Agnes 12
 James 108
 Maria 57
 Thomas 6
Tweeday, John 9
Turkey, Elizabeth 7
Tysick, Ellen 108
Umpherstone, James 106
Umstead, Elizabeth 282
Urquhart, Farquher 20
Vance, John 299

Virtue, Nathan 7
Vishet, Elizabeth 111
Voss, John 11
Waddell, Agnes 106
Margaret 276
Waddle, James 305
Waiters, Carly Ann 76
Walker, Anne 29
Arthur 63
Charles 305
Mary 150
Matilda 36
Nancy 149
Wall, Margaret 100
Wallace, Ann 102
Catherine 93
Elizabeth 46
Ellen 45
Emily 281
John 10
Margaret 26
Margaret 95
Martha 247
Richard 98
Walpole, Isabella 244
Wash, Lydia 24
Warbraick, Elizabeth 81
Warbrick, George 305
John 123
Ward, Edward 56
Wardner, George 96
Wark, Christiana 148
James 121
Warner, Jane 73
William 305
Warren, Jane 76
Jessie 50
Warrick, John 305
Warrock, Margaret 95
Warveck, John 305
Warwick, Barbara 126
Watchorn, Eleanor 72
Watson, Elizabeth 116
Watson, George 4
George 5
James 70
James 95
Jane 90
John 83
Mary 126
Sarah 72
Watt, Agness 41
Donald 122
Jane 45
Janet 97
John 305
Mary 58
Richie 42
Thomas 64
Thomas 109
William 25
Weir, William 12
Walsh, Hannah 199
Welwood, John 22
Samuel 75
Wesley, Jane 249
Mersilla 139
Whaley, Clarissa 20
Whelan, William 305
White, Hercules 13

White, Margaret	287	Wilson, Andrew	115
Thomas	12	Andrew	305
Whitemore, Almira	76	Ann	16
William	76	Anne	74
Whitson, Andrew	305	Clarissa	96
Ann	305	Daniel Craford	306
John A.	305	David	12
Robert	305	Elizabeth	47
Whitten, Elizabeth	46	Esther	50
James	112	George	305
Jane	244	James	28
Whitton, Robert	108	James	47
Whyte, John	120	James	113
William	82	Jane	305
Widmark, Hewan	305	Joel	83
Nelson	305	John	26
Wiggins, Maria		Margaret	1
Wilcocks, Elizabeth	287	Margaret	6
Wiley, Mary	6	Margaret	74
Wilkie, Margaret	69	Marion	33
Maria Ann	120	Mary	7
Wilkinson, Rachael	68	Mary	10
Wilkison, Elizabeth	149'	Mary	47
Willer, William	65	Mary A.	305
Williams, Lewis	16	Mary J.	100
Thomas	21	Peter	3
Thomas	52	Robert	95
William	6	Samuel	106
Williamshurst, Thomas	83	Sarah	12
Williamson, Margaret	56	Sarah	113
Willie, William	63	Thomas	305
Willows, Desdemania	74	William	5
John	74	William	24
Wilson, Abigail	47	William	25
Andrew	92	Winman, Jane	106

Winters, Catherine 66
Fletcher 76
Jane 62
Wisener, Sarah 31
Wolfe, Abraham 66
Wood, Thomas 80
Woods, Hugh 305
Mary 110
Mary Ann 121

Young, Elizabeth 248
Gavin W. 96
Henry 309
John 81
Mary 5
Mary 6
Yuill, Agnes 122

Woolsey, Robert 7
Wordsward, Elizabeth M. 90
Worhole, David 84
Work, Sarah 76
Worrell, Charlotte 33
Wright, Benjamin F. 305
Elizabeth 263
Francis 44
James 21
Margaret 243
Nathaniel 305
Thomas Jr. 48

wylie, Jessie 40

Yale, Janet 248

Robert 13

York, Catherine 48

Margaret 58

Thomas 5

William 71

Youell, James 10

Youll, David 26

Young, Ann 95

Barbara 41

Christian 79

Christiana (Porter) 11

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 2

BROCK DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

1839 - 1857

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 3

BROCK DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUME 2, 1839 - 1857

NOTE" DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

Abbott, David 139
Larrpta 123
Abercrombie, James 193
Acher, Charlott A. 16
Sally 124
Acilliller, Sarah 129
Adair, Elizabeth 71
Adam, George 137
Margaret 183
Adams, Ann 232
Arthur 122
Henry I. 183
John 96
Addison, William 135
Ainslie, Isabella 245
Aitcheson, Euphemia 117
Aitken, James 255
Alexander, Adaline 205
Alen, Joseph 188
Allan, Hugh 45
Allen, Abraham 63, 189
Elizabeth 177
Elijah 173
John 222
Laura Ann 249
Lucinda 12
Lucy 254
Mahaly 19
Mary 29
Peter 149
Rebecca 177
Robert N. 255
Sarah 23
Sarah Ann 186
Susannah 50
Trifina 102
Triphena 91
Allin, Eliza 224
Margaret 71
Allison, Agnas 182
Elizabeth 247
Almas, Jacob 11, 87, 103
Almon, David 1
Aluay, Alice 225
Ameigh, Elizabeth 68
Henry W. 68
Amy, George 33
Mary 45
Anderson, Duncan 137
Elizabeth 254
James 153
Jane 142
John 89, 239
Margaret 242

Anderson, Thomas 58
William 51, 188
Andrews, John 190
Mary 244
Anger, Elisha 35
Sarah 35
Anges, Laurah 47
Aples, Mary Ann 37
Appleford, Caroline 90
Applegarth, George Augustus 127
William 62
Appleton, Emma 230
Armington, Chauncey 96
Armstrong, Ann 48, 50
Beatrice 89
Christopher 242
Elizabeth 88
Isabella 254
Jane 89
John 23, 75, 95
Margaret 260
Mary 240
Arnold, Charles 45
Eva Maria 215
Frances E. 112
Harriet 145
Hayden E. 221
Homer 89
John 161
William 19
Arthur, Margaret 32
Mary 164
Ash, Mary Ann 246
Ashelby, John 83
Asselford, George 224
Maria 246
Atheley, Laura 46
Atkins, Elizabeth 227
George 145
John 244
Atmore, William 112
Augur, Nelson 195
Austin, Elena 62
Helen Mar 96
Mary Eliza 110
Averill, Matilda 21
Avery, Catherine 133
Cornelius 240
Silas 122
Ayer, Mary 102
Ayres, Lucy 110, 120
Semour 145
Babb, Elizabeth 162

Babcock, Elizabeth 231
 Marriett 179
 Bachelidor, Eliza Jane 216
 Backer, Charlotte 62
 Baddington, Hannah 80
 Bagbee, Losina 94
 Bagent, Anne Sophia 216
 James 129
 Bagnley, Mary 72
 Baigent, Thomas 205
 Bailey, Letitia 37
 Martha 104, 105
 Rhode 97
 William 250
 Baillie, Anne 52
 Bain, Duncan 210
 Mary 98, 117, 250
 Margaret 79
 Rebecca 138
 Baird, Agnes 8
 Jane 14
 Robert 154
 Baker, Deborah A. 43
 Janet 158
 Julia 215
 Michael 41
 William 234
 Baland, Mahala 147
 Bald, John 241
 Baldray, Elizabeth 221
 Baldwin, James 3
 William 161
 Baley, Charlotte 152
 Marice 219
 William 182
 Ballantine, Jane 250
 Margaret 46
 Ballard, Hester 133
 Hulda 226
 Bannerman, Catherine 30
 Bapingdall, William Thompson 196
 Barber, Ann 110
 Elizabeth 59
 Mary H. 99
 Baring, James Stuart 84
 Barker, Charlotte 244
 Jane 47
 Joseph 96
 Marianne 153
 Mark 4
 Robert 84
 Sarah 129
 Thomas 198
 Wright 101
 Barlow, Jane 99
 Mary Ann 29
 Barnes, John F. 19
 Barnett, Witham 160
 Barns, Lavina 146
 Sarah 234
 Barr, Ann 254
 David 66
 Eliza 4
 George 4
 Barracleugh, Mary 128
 Barry, Margaret 84
 Bartendale, William L. 5
 Bartles, Eliza 113
 Margaret 23
 Pamela 62
 Bartlet, William 19
 Bartlett, Alden 180
 Bartley, Elizabeth 14
 Mary Greenseel 55
 Nehemiah 55
 Bartly, William 215
 Barton, David 65
 James 106
 Phebe Jane 96
 Bartron, Charlotte 44
 Bascom, Esther M. 227
 Basford, John 83
 Samuel 223
 Bastedo, Gilbert 89
 Jane 184
 Joseph R. 227
 Margaret 81
 Peter 144
 Bates, Fanny 41
 Batler, George 142
 Baxter, Abecendy 204
 Benjamin 246
 Cordelia 88
 Bayers, Rachel 168
 Beach, Russel B. 6
 Beals, Mary A. 10
 Beam, William 16
 Beamer, Christopher 129
 David 28
 Elizabeth C. 40
 Henry 66
 Lina 34
 Richard M. 129
 Sarah 10
 Bean, Catherine 121
 Isaac 121
 Bear, William 56
 Beardsall, John 198
 Bearsall, John 150
 Bearss, Thomas 61
 Beaton, Frank 177
 Beattie, Janet 175
 William 53

Beaumwart, Susan 91
 Beck, Harriet 128
 Becket, Alexander 28
 Bedford, David D. 85
 Elmira 85
 William 115
 Beebe, Jordan 57
 Beith, Jane 215
 Belcher, Thomas 27
 Bell, Alexander 110
 James 123
 Mary 222
 William 235
 William George 56
 Belshaw, William 138
 Belton, John 84
 Benham, Joel A. 205
 Benn, Mahaley Jane 213
 Bennet, Diana 71
 Bennett, Ann 240
 Henry H. R. 94
 John 2
 John Charles 7
 Thomas 237
 Bent, Jame 243
 Levi 66, 119
 Beray, Emma 164
 Berney, William 169
 Berry, Clarra 185
 George 111
 Henry 111
 John 222
 Berth, Catharine 79
 Charlotte 78
 Christina 118
 Bertron, Caroline 20
 Besinger, Barbary 66
 Bess, Charlott 229
 Best, Catherine 229
 Bethune, William 160
 Betts, Cornelia 174
 Beverley, Esther 50
 Bezzo, Francis 43
 Bickle, Richard 232
 Bigham, Timothy 62
 Bingham, Catherine 248
 Charles O. 183
 Deborah 104
 Birch, Elizabeth 133
 Stewart 201
 Bird, Rebecca 111
 Birmingham, Sarah 96
 Birnes, Alice 231

Black, David 79
 Susan 232
 Blair, Alexander 14
 Ann 194
 Maria 251
 Violet 72
 Blake, Elizabeth 33
 George Jr. 171
 William 254
 Blakeley, Lamson Tillson 185
 Blaney, Eliza I. 152
 Bleakley, George 149
 Blenarhasit, Mary 59
 Blogget, Howard B. 110
 Bloomfield, Norman J. 204
 Bluet, Ruth 113
 Boddington, Zilpah 150
 Bodwell, Charlotte M. 101
 Hiram A. 84
 James V. 101
 Sophrono 64
 Bogg, Abraham 48
 Boice, Mary M. 113
 Bolsby, Isaac 22
 Bolton, William 21
 Bond, John 162
 Mary 259
 William 232
 Bone, Margaret 195
 Bonnan, John 259
 Book, Elmira 15
 Borland, James 142
 Borybun, Sarah Salome 256
 Bossence, Mary A. 239
 Bosworth, Catherine 38
 Bouchier, Robert I. 22
 Boughner, Jacob 44
 Jane 48
 Boughtinhimer, John 66
 Boulton, Jesse 67
 Boutior, Jane 89
 Bowen, Mary Ann 75
 Bowles, John 175
 Bowman, Emeline 47
 Peter 121
 Boxall, Rhoda 128
 Boyce, Euphemia R. 5
 Robert 129
 Boyer, Susan 19
 Braddock, George 250
 Bradley, Andrew 148
 Bradshaw, Edward 194
 John Carr 215

Brady, George 169
 Brawdrick, George 112
 Bray, Louisa Jane 66
 Bretram, Margaret J. 189
 Brett, Mary 125
 Brice, Susanah 212
 Brickham, Eliza 150
 Briggs, Daniel M. 180
 Mary 96
 Phebe Ann 169
 William 207
 Brigham, Rosina 186
 Brimmers, Helen 253
 Brink, Charles 6
 David -9, 31
 Miranda 18
 Britt, Nancy 4
 Brocket, Elonzo 28
 Brodrecht, Frederick 208
 Brodrick, William 111
 Brooks, John 253
 Robert 222
 Sarah 46
 Brooksbank, Roger 245
 Browett, Abraham, 33
 Brown, Ann 14
 Barnabas 173
 Catherine 18
 Calvin 133
 David 12
 Edward 57
 Emma 119
 Enoch 221
 Harriet 11
 Helen 89
 Homer P. 63
 James 161, 179
 Jane 9, 183
 Jemima 98
 Joseph 190
 Lydia 189
 Mahala 142
 Margaret 142, 158, 183
 Maria 5
 Mary 71
 Mary Jane 131
 Rosetta 44
 Samuel 20
 Sarah 229
 Stephen 44
 Skyler 146
 Thomas 90
 William 221
 Brownson, Lois 58

Bruce, Ann 244
 Catherine 175
 George 72
 Janet 228
 Lucy 25
 Margaret 215
 Mary Ann 254
 Mary H. 176
 Brydon, Elizabeth 225
 Buchanan, James 58
 Buchnell, Daniel A. 241
 Buck, Julian 28
 Buckberry, Charlotte 4
 Buckle, William 43, 179
 Budd, Barbara 215
 John 13
 Bugby, Bathina 11
 Mary 10
 Bugher, Hulda Ann 139
 Theresa 125
 Buller, Nelson Riley 79
 Bullis, Caroline 130
 Charles 107
 Daniel 225
 Eliza A. 92
 Mary 14
 Bullock, James 111
 Bunce, Margette 72
 Burch, Easter 19
 W. Simon 132
 Burdick, Albert 13
 Isaac 112
 James 5
 Lucy 5
 Sarah Jane 52
 Willard 153
 Burdiss, Hannah 110, 120
 Burdock, Daniel S. 50
 Burgess, Catherine 54
 Edward 48
 Eleanor 72
 Elizabeth 67
 George 18, 47
 James 48
 Jane 100
 John 67
 Rachael 28
 Richard 67
 Robert 28
 Samuel 16
 Thomas 187
 Burke, William 51
 Burkholder, Hannah 151
 Susanna 28
 Burks, Thomas 190

Burley, Norman 211
 Burnet, Ann 30
 Harriet 99
 Burnett, Joshua 143
 Burnham, James 151
 Burns, Eliza 151
 Peter 175
 Burtch, Glarley 1
 Henry I. 38
 Jane 71
 Burden, Mary Ann 72
 Sarah 59
 Susannah 89
 William 7
 Burton, Martha 167
 Buscark, Andrew 147
 Bush, Loruna 15
 Richard 154
 Buskee, Lawrence 33
 Butcher, John 253
 Butterfield, William 73
 Bye, Eliza 47
 Byers, Mary 202
 Byrne, Honor 81

 Caerns, Sarah 146
 Caho, William 44
 Cairncross, Barbara C. 101
 Caistor, John 58
 Calburn, William 22
 Calder, Anne 86, 97
 Isabel 97
 Jessie 97
 Margaret Howie 78
 Caldie, Ann 215
 Calhoun, Abraham 128
 Callam, John 153
 Calson, James 123
 Cameron, Cristy-Ann 157
 Donald 116
 Duncan 164
 James 164
 John 232, 241
 Louisa 106, 120
 Mary 147
 William 186
 Campbell, Alexander 183
 Catherine 159
 Clarissa 3
 Donald 138
 Eliza 194
 Elizabeth 116
 George 90, 215
 Hestcrann 47
 Homer 206
 Jalies 143

 Campbell, Janet 197
 Jessie 257
 Johanna 160
 John 155, 206
 John G. 134
 Josiah 129
 Julia 38
 Majer 43
 Malcolm 236
 Margaret 27, 94, 103, 218
 Marion 49
 Mary 83
 Mary Ann 197
 Peter 71, 245
 Robert Stuart 79
 Samuel 32
 Swithin 133
 Canfield, Calista 115
 Elizabeth 72
 Frances 190
 Margaret 211
 Stewart 72
 Canner, Catherine 217
 Cannon, John 12
 Carenby, Jane 195
 Carn, Masilla 114
 Carnes, Mary I. 147
 Carns, Betsey 44
 Harriet Ann 162
 Harris 102
 Horace 91
 Precilla 75
 Carpenter, Doucis 21
 James 21
 Carr, Faith 66
 George 188
 Isabella 258
 James 75
 Sarah R. 94
 Thomas 205
 Carral, Nelson 72
 Carrell, John 229
 Carrol, Daniel 50
 Enoch D. 39
 Reuben H. 5
 Carroll, Abraham 171
 Cornelia A. 12
 Henry 12
 Ira 136
 Matilda 178
 Sarah 153
 Thomas 146
 William 7
 Carson, Peter 102
 Carter, Jane 151
 Lovina 40
 Sarah Ann 167

Cartler, Sarah 136
 Carton, James 120
 Casada, Elizabeth 233
 Case, Elizabeth 208
 Hannah M. 85
 Joshua 171
 Mary Jane 114
 Sara Ann 187
 Caseaden, Gemima 35
 Caseadden, Hugh 47
 Caslor, Susan 189
 Cass, Joel 39
 Joseph 39
 Cassey, Helen 3
 Castler, Almyra 61
 Castor, Elizabeth 93
 Mary Ann 13
 Caswell, Edwin 244
 Catcher, Stephen 215
 Catton, Henry 186
 Mary 95
 Caulton, William 59
 Caverhill, Eliza 69
 Caves, John 242
 Cavin, Catherine 130
 Cawley, Samuel 142
 Chadwick, Delilah 13
 Elizabeth 30
 Chainey, 22
 Chamberlain, Hanah 2
 Harriet 32
 Lyman 32
 Oliver 3
 Sarah 171
 Chambers, Hannah 7
 James 15, 199
 John 157
 Mary Jane 80
 Robert 177
 Sarah 96
 Unis Rebecca 82
 Chaney, John 129
 Chapman, William 112
 Charles, Disera 24
 Eveline 98
 George 204
 John 24
 Charlesworth, Mary A. 189
 Charlton, Elizabeth 45
 John 72
 Chase, Elijah 174
 Jamson 62
 John 17
 Margaret 140
 Chatterton, Joseph 88

Cheroleu, Jennett 229
 Chesley, Mary Ann 16
 Chesney, John 88
 Chesolue, Elizabeth 229
 Chesrub, Benjamin 117
 Chevers, Mary Ann 123
 Chisholm, Catherine 79
 John 139
 Chivers, James 46
 Choat, Hiram 34
 William 75
 Choate, Maria 183
 Chrisler, Martha 192
 Susannah 192
 Christopher, John 199
 Chrysler, Joseph Foreman 203
 Church, Pamela 151
 Churchel, Gilbert 1
 Churchill, Asa 98
 George 82
 Susan 39
 Cipher, Elenor 192
 Clark, Adam 247
 Alexander 79
 Catherine 176
 Dibby 11
 Elijah 124
 Elizabeth 215
 Harriet E. 28
 Jacob W. 145
 James 222, 247
 John 109, 181
 Mary Ann 114
 Sarah 55, 106, 120
 Walter 80
 William 37
 Clarke, Elizabeth 58
 George 22
 John 146
 Martha E. 226
 Mary Jane 7, 177
 Mathew 158
 Moses 95
 Richard H. 226
 Sarah 2
 Thomas 40
 William 254
 Clayton, Anne 80
 Cleary, William 49
 Clemens, John C. 130
 Samuel 117
 Clement, Jane 10
 John 238
 Sarah Ann 101
 Clendennen, Caroline 220

7,

Cleveland, William 63
 Clifford, Martha 208
 Mary 150
 Richard 36
 Cline, Jonathan P. 147
 Clinton, John 214
 Clock, Alexander 44, 62
 Peggy 19
 Close, Joseph 215
 Clothier, Whiting 166
 Clum, Mary 5
 Clumm, Augustus 189
 Clunn, Ann 237
 Codling, Elijah 16
 Cody, Emaline 122
 Franklin 81
 Isaac 185
 Mervin 40
 Coglin, Ann Jane 236
 Cohoe, Easter 4
 Cohue, Sarah 165
 Colborn, Sylvester A. 42
 Colburn, Emily 133
 Cole, Angeline 47
 Elizabeth 239
 Emiline 204
 Lusinda 132
 Nancy 65
 Norman 88
 Coleman, Hannah 22
 Coles, Eliza 163
 Colhoun, Abigail 179
 Collins, Eliza 211
 Josiah 44
 Lavina 85
 Nancy 5
 Neil 230
 Susan 44
 William 48
 Collis, William 161
 Colter, Margaret 181
 Coltson, Mary 142
 Comfort, Mary 128
 Stephen 128
 Comb, Louisa J. 169
 Condeswood, John 38
 Condle, Reuben 100
 Congdon, Eliza Jane 64
 Joseph P. 101
 Congling, Angelina 33
 Joanna 44
 Conklin, Julia 139
 Conkwright, Elizabeth Matilda 48
 Conlif, Alexander 152
 Conner, Jane 185
 Connor, Barbara 150
 Connor, Ellen 156
 Conrad, Henry A. 40
 Cook, Asa 16
 Calistor 22
 Charles 48
 Christina 63
 Clarey 187
 Ellen 128
 Elias 86, 109
 Eliza Ann 15
 Emalin 30
 Gordon 167
 James 32, 169
 John 130, 185
 Joseph L. 4
 Margaret 91, 102
 Margaret A. 169
 Mary Caroline 172
 Matilda 161
 Silas 44
 Thomas 98
 William 22
 Cooke, Frederick 258
 Coold, Mary 88
 Coon, Benjamin 205
 Caroline 139
 George 152
 Martha 105
 Sarah 121
 Cooper, Anna Maria 248
 Harriet 256
 Cope, Armenta 47
 Charlotte 203
 Phebe 161
 Corben, Phebe Ann 103
 Corbett, Eliza 189
 James 38
 Corbin, John 171
 Zilphah 68
 Coreau, Jannet 217
 Corey, John 13
 Corg, George 212
 Cork, William 246
 Corkins, Charlotte 212
 Corlis, Uriah N. 41
 Cormack, Margaret 118
 Mary 228
 Cornell, Charity Ann 96
 Mary G. 96
 Cornfoot, James 180
 Cornie, Joseph 97
 Cornwall, Christopher 65
 Cornwell, Elizabeth 193
 Corran, Margaret 173
 Thomas 178
 Corrand, Catherine 194

Cothbet, Charles 103
 Cothingham, John Darwide 250
 Cottingham, Adam 71
 Courtney, Alfred 156
 Cowan, Ann C. 256
 Jeremiah 108
 Mary Ann 217
 Cowell, Ellen 242
 Cowney, Sarah 232
 Cowin, Thomas 114
 Cowing, Margaret 78
 Thomas 105
 Cox, William 5
 Craig, Agnes 82
 Eunice 211
 Rosy 83
 Thomas 232
 Welcome 211
 Craigie, James 244
 Craik, Elizabeth 5
 Cramer, George 151
 Crane, Jane 21
 Rebecca 73
 Samuel 21
 Stephen 229
 Crasker, Elizabeth 98
 Crawford, George 193
 Jane 113, 145
 John 62
 Crawford, Jane 174
 Creamer, Almira 22
 Crisp, William Parnel 211
 Cristler, Malinda 10
 Crofford, Susan 17
 Cromwell, James 146
 Jemima 134
 Phoebe 68
 Rhoda 135
 Cronk, David 11
 Esther 22
 Lucinda 66
 Mary 1
 Cronkhite, David 44
 Cronkright, Henry 120
 Cronkwright, Almira 68
 Crosby, Mary Ann 89
 Crosset, Phoebe 4
 Crosthwaite, Peter 104
 Crotty, Richard 10
 Crouley, Sarah 251
 Crowell, Cynthia Jane 203
 Crum, James M. 170
 Cryslar, Jeremiah 5
 Cudney, Mary 225
 Cully, Elizabeth 10
 Cummet, John G. 101
 Cumming, Robert H. 97
 Cummings, Clara Georgina 134
 Jane 38
 John 114
 Robert 86
 Cunningham, Catherine 55
 Jane 62
 John 32
 Margaret A. 151
 Margaret 208
 Maria 42
 Curholt, James 255
 Curles, Daniel 213
 Currie, George 153
 Margaret 72
 Mary 14
 Curry, James William 116
 Robert 105
 Curtis, Arthur 194
 David 131
 Hannah 113
 Mariah 119
 Cusins, Elenor 24
 Elizabeth 24
 Cuthbert, Alexander 12
 John 55
 Peter 80, 208
 Cypher, Hiram 39
 John 13
 Mary 42
 Dakins, Almira 231
 Dale, Hugh 129
 Dalon, Eliza 9
 Daly, George 216
 Joshua 133
 Danby, Hannah 175
 Dandsire, David 217
 Daniel, Elizabeth 203
 Naboth 233
 Daniels, Louisa 259
 Dapele, Sarah Ann 135
 Dark, Edwin 211
 Darkee, Sarah Ann L.M. 146
 Darling, Adam 257
 Joseph 260
 Lorinda 200
 Datin, Mary 74
 David, John Jay 236
 Davidson, Ann 28
 Elizabeth 35
 Isaac 157
 Joshua 66

Davidson, Mary 88
 William 166, 232
 Williamina 46

Davis, Catherine 149
 Daniel 94
 Heman 251
 James 40
 John 69
 Lucy 105
 Maria 128
 Mary 192
 Richard 211
 Thomas 256
 Thomasin 36
 William 214

Dawson, Abraham 28
 Catherine 16
 George 16
 Mary 142
 Richard 16

Day, Charlotte 137
 Cynthia 29
 Daniel 133
 Eleazer 40
 John 64
 Riley 125

Dean, David 14
 Robert 71
 Solomon 92

Deane, Martha 49
 Deanst, Lydia 161
 DeForest, Harrison 48
 de Groat, Catherine 47
 DeGroat, Peter 61
 DeLong, William 65
 Delton, Ann 221
 Demont, Eliza A. 189
 Dempsey, Melinda A. 239
 Denis, Martha 22
 Denman, Charlotte 13
 Henry, 30
 Job 217

Dennis, Henry 77
 Isaac 192
 James 33
 Jane 12, 170
 Jarvis Jr. 94, 103
 Mary 65
 Matilda 132
 Thomas 191

Denny, David 97
 Emma 216

Dent, James 187

Denton, George 56
 Joan 28
 Margaret 21
 Mary Ann 6

Depeal, Nicholas 61
 Deton, Caroline 164
 Diamond, William H. 41
 Dibble, Darius 245
 Euretta 55
 Hermon 177
 Sarah 256

Dible, Mary 85

Dickenson, Ebenezer 93

Dickey, Isaac 43
 Mary 71
 William 156

Dickie, David 150

Dickins, John Cary 193

Dickson, Mary 89
 Nancy 94
 William 141

Digest, Joseph 187

Dilton, Alfred 222
 Francis 113

Dimond, Mary 111

Dipeal, Michael 22

Dipple, Harriet 36

Dixson, Ann 33

Dixon, Ann 104
 Catherine 190
 Elizabeth 13
 John 14
 Nancy Ann 103
 William P. 150

Doan, Elizabeth 178

Dobie, Elizabeth 107

Dodge, Heman 189
 Jesse 5
 Joseph 166
 Sarah 119
 William 32

Dodman, Elizabeth 111

Doener, Augustus S. 147

Dolson, Abraham 4
 Ann 187
 Silas 247

Donald, 25

Donald, Isabella 11
 Thomas 161

Donalds, William 189

Donaldson, Anne 242

Donley, Allas 143

Donnell, Catharine 8

Donns, Duncan 243

Doolittle, John 106, 120

Dorman, Eliza 221
 Henry 212
 James 7
 Maryann 30
 William 134

Dorwood, Margaret 112

Doty, Arrabella 48
 Darius 13
 Doughty, Margaret 124
 Douglas, Alexander 80
 Jane 33
 John 10
 Dowel, Elizabeth 235
 Doxy, Adam 212
 Doyal, Edward 134
 Doyle, Richard Hunt 134
 Ruth 134
 Doyter, Charles 189
 Drake, Peter 237
 Samuel 44
 Draton, George 111
 Dreaney, George 238
 Drew, Andrew 32
 John 238
 Drought, John 98
 Duff, Amanda 45
 Duffy, Daniel 148
 Duglas, James 110
 Dumon, John F. 6
 Dunbar, Sarah 153
 Dunbrook, George 208
 Duncan, Alice 78
 Catherine 51, 53, 217
 Esther 112
 Robert 197
 Truman 5
 Dunce, Agnes 220
 Duncombe, Jane 11
 Dundas, Charles 36
 George 5
 Matilda Ann 249
 Robert 5
 William 36
 Dunkin, Hannah 96
 Dunn, Robert 246
 Dunphie, Alice 207
 Dunsmore, James 259
 John 161
 Dunton, James 96
 Dumon, Charlotte 6
 Dupre, Fanny 55
 Durfey, Sarah Ann 173
 Durkee, John F. 226
 Durphy, Edward 10
 Dutcher, Elizabeth Ann 15
 Thomas 11
 Dygert, Isaac 180
 Eadie, Andrew 60
 Eagle, Rachel Almira 161
 Eagles, Elizabeth 28
 Hannah M. 95

Eakins, Hellen E. 190
 Mary Jane 245
 Melinda 1
 Earl, Ann 233
 Eastling, Harford 122
 Jane 239
 Eastman, Amherst 83
 Eastwood, Sarah 33
 Willard 39
 William S. 64
 Eaton, Martha 41
 Richard 219
 Sarah F. 56
 Ecker, Michael 112
 Edmiston, Agnes 202
 Edmons, James 145
 Edmonston, Archibald 122
 Walter 81
 Edwards, Elijah 201
 John 156
 Violette 20
 William 87
 Egglestone, DeWill Clinton 227
 Eggliston, Sarah Angeline 7
 Eldridge, Mary I. 87
 Elgie, Matthew W. 15
 William Watson 2
 Elis, Mary 120
 Ellen, Thomas 17
 Ellery, Sarah 230
 Ellingham, Rebecca 92
 Elliot, Adeline 188
 Charles 31
 Matilda H. 19
 Noah 63
 Thomas 50
 Elliott, David W. 24
 Eliza 58
 Elizabeth 229
 John S. 206
 Margaret 232
 Matilda 91
 Orlin 15
 Richard 58, 240
 Sealy 131
 Ellison, Joseph 169
 Sarah 64
 Elsworth, Mary 205
 Rebekah A. 150
 Emeigh, Cornelia 77
 Elizabeth Ann 123
 Frederick 132
 John 48
 Emmons, Hiram 59
 Enest, Silvia 75
 Ennest, Hiram 31, 66

Enos, Katy 140
 Enslay, Caroline 181
 Ernest, Jemina 36
 Ervice, Ellen 252
 Ervin, John 192
 Ervine, Sarah 183
 Eshelby, James 179
 Robert 39
 Eshelly, Sarah 239
 Estell, Lewis H. 151
 Evans, David 150
 Emily 225
 Hiram 67
 Everet, Christiana 16
 Everett, Mary A. 205
 Thomas 128
 Violetta 225
 William 176
 Ewart, William 195
 Fairburn, Elsy Ann 29
 Fairchild, Elizabeth 88
 Hannah 3
 Faling, Cornelius 31
 Falconer, Isabella 142
 James 79
 Jane 215
 Magdalene 7
 Margaret 38
 Sarah J. 169
 Fallum, Priscilla 190
 Farington, Adam 10
 Farley, James 63
 Farmer, Melvin M. 77
 Farr, Sarah 234
 Farrel, Margaret 90
 Farrice, Betsey 238
 Farrow, Elizabeth 203
 Matilda E. 112
 Fearo, Mary Ann 224
 Featherstone, Ralph 40
 Fell, John Howard 68
 Fenman, Francis 123
 Ferguson, Clark 102
 Elenor 58
 Luda Maria 220
 Nancy 75
 Fergusson, Harriet 15
 Hector 215
 James 227
 Fgenedd, Lidia 206
 Fickling, Mary 176
 Filch, Phebe C. 88
 Fill, John 124
 Filmer, Elizabeth M. 29

Filmore, Emeline 157
 Finch, George 20
 Sarah 73
 Finlayson, Margaret 222
 Fish, Jane 227
 John 19
 Fisher, Thirza 134
 Fisk, Eudocia 32
 Fitch, Rhoda 89
 Fitzgerald, Catherine 13
 Flatt, Catherine 130
 Fleming, Elizabeth 260
 James 260
 Laura Ann 166
 Fletcher, Edward A. 71
 James 239, 256
 John 157, 183
 Lydia 237
 Robert 231
 Flewallen, Agnes 156
 Flewellan, Elizabeth 87
 Flewellan, Margaret 179
 Flewelling, Lucy 192
 Samuel 127
 Flood, Lyman 19
 Mary 168
 Olive 168
 Flowers, Mary 58
 Flynn, Caroline 80
 Follower, George 164
 Fonger, Benjamin 74
 Foot, James 30
 Foquette, Betsy Ann 198
 Forbs, Elizabeth 57
 Forbes, Harrison 162
 Hectorina 27
 Jacob 90
 Jane 126
 Leander 256
 Margaret 175
 Robert 158
 Sarah Jane 131
 Force, Jane 81
 Forces, Margaret Jane 186
 Ford, Helen 188
 Henry 233
 John W. 105
 Lucinda 105
 Rhoda M. 5
 Foreman, Richard 178
 Forest, Ann 129
 Forres, John 228
 Forris, Mary Ann 29
 Forse, Francis 132
 Forster, Andrew 79

Forster, Jane 7
 Harriet 48
 Forsyth, Eliza 16
 Forsythe, Elijah 16
 Foster, John 216
 Fountain, Flemming H. 165
 Fowl, Silas 203
 Fowler, David P. 214
 Eliza 10
 Hiram P. 219
 (Fowler), Mary Jane 219
 Fowler, Mary 201
 Melizer 10
 W.H. 140
 William 21
 Fox, Ann 206
 Benjamin 46
 Henry 88
 Horace 67, 95
 Martin 60
 Sarah 19
 Thomas 4
 Fradenburgh, Havilah 70
 Frain, Cloriey 67
 John 96
 Fralick, Francis 5
 George 7
 Francis, Betsey I. 17
 Franklin, Ann 163
 Becky 34
 Fraser, Alexander 27, 78, 258
 Andrew 52
 Anne 117
 Catharine 56
 Christina Bogg 80
 Euphemia 241
 Hugh 138
 Isabella 160, 175
 Jennet 134
 Joseph 51
 Kennetha S. 118
 Mary 52
 Thomas 86, 97
 William 77
 Frazee, Sharlotte 74
 Frazier, Hugh 250
 John 217
 Frealand, Elsy 87
 Frey, Ellen 62
 Free, John B. 28
 Freeder, Joseph Proctor 249
 Frein, John 254
 Freland, Hartman 181
 French, David 87
 Isaac C. 204
 Frew, Mary 57
 Friend, Christian 203
 George 173
 Friilan, Ely 103
 Frislen, William 252
 Fritch, Charles 28
 Frizelle, Ann S. 129
 Anna 187
 Fulch, Jane 28
 Fuller, Catherine 250
 Daniel 164
 David 5, 122
 John 97
 Leroy 5
 Lidda 17
 Lord Wellington 145
 Mariah 7
 Mary 44, 84
 Phoebe 12
 Prudence 56
 Rodman 179
 Susan 105
 Thomas 215
 Tirus 97
 Fulton, David 181
 Fultz, Lois Ann 87
 Furman, Edwin S. 3
 Fursman, Charles 237
 Gaffery, Catherine 179
 Gafney, Susan 256
 Gainer, Mary Ann 107
 Galagor, Edward 55
 Galbraith, Jane 2
 Margaret 144
 Galoway, Ebenezer 17
 Galloway, Mary 38
 Rachael 20
 Rosannah 23
 Gardiner, William C. 196
 Gark, Catherine 5
 Mary 60
 Garner, Caroline 71
 Ellen 217
 Margaret 130
 Matilda 225
 Peter 56
 Garnett, Mirehan 181
 Garret, Elizabeth 35
 Garthwait, John 169
 Gary, Charles 250
 Gasse, Danford 19
 Gast, Andrew 142
 Gates, William 135
 Gathrite, William 123

- Gathwaite, Mary 180
 Gavan, George 206
 Gee, Mana 97
 George, James 53
 German, Betsey 252
 Jacob G. 29, 223
 Jane 133
 Levi 257
 Vernan 130
 Gerrard, Jane 23
 Gibb, Alexander 242
 Gilbert, Helen 193
 Jacob 21
 Margaret 230
 Gilchrist, Catherine 53
 Esther 27
 Gillies 79
 Joanna 241
 Giles, Israel 100
 Samuel 67
 William 122
 Gillard, Mary 135
 Richard 55
 Gilles, Cynthia 82
 Jean 188
 Gillespie, Charlotte 232
 James 232
 Jane 123
 John 197
 Gingrich, Abraham G. 161
 Isaac 28
 Gingrich, John Henry Edric 32
 Gissing, William Alfred 8
 Givern, John 89
 Gleeson, Joseph 65
 Keyes 32
 Glendenning, Robert 13
 Verona 137
 Glover, Francis 11
 William 73
 Goble, John 208
 Robert 250
 William 216
 Godard, Mary Ann 167
 Parmelia 173
 Godfrey, Almira 247
 Caroline 39
 Joseph 133
 Phineas 240
 Richard 156
 Gofton, George 112
 Golf, Urana 21
 Golinger, Oliver 214
 Gooch, Emma 219
 Mary A. 219
 Goodbone, Lucy Ann 35
 Goodfellow, Robert 229
 Goodham, Enoch 76
 Goodhand, Ann 114
 Enoch 75
 John 124
 Goodwin, Amos 129
 Thomas 234
 William 4
 Goodyer, James 36
 Goons, Mary Jane 230
 Gordon, Alex. 78
 Alexander 183
 Andrew 46
 Cathrine 197
 Donald 98
 Eliza 9
 Henry 88
 Jane 218
 Jessie 52
 Johanna 197
 John 159, 176, 218
 Robert 12, 257
 William 116
 Goren, Richard 139
 Gorham, Chastina 93
 Harriet J. 225
 Gould, James Henry 58
 John 211
 Lawrence 116
 Wellington 115
 Gow, George 227
 Grace, John 59
 Graham, Alexander 152
 Catherine 145
 Christy 26
 Eliza 81
 James 82
 John 81
 Mary 156
 Susan 216
 William 182
 Graig, Mary 148
 Grann, Isabella 194
 Grant, Alexander 78
 Andrew 134
 Elsie 238
 William 79, 90
 Grap, Jane 188
 Graves, Jonathan T. 151
 Mary Ann 50
 Gray, Agnes 147
 Deborah 129
 Ezra 39
 Hannah 67
 Margaret 44
 Mary 135, 193

Gray, Robert 25
 William 37
 Gregg, William 100
 Gregory, Abraham W. 124
 Jonathan 234
 Margaret 225
 Marilla 124
 William H. 225
 Greely, William 260
 Green, Alexander 27
 Desire 108
 Jane 250
 Johanna 155
 John 72
 Mary Ann 86, 97
 Nancy 38
 Submit 58
 Thomas 164
 Greenart, Solomon 58
 Greenaway, Harriet 58
 Greenway, James 205
 Grey, Andrew 138
 Annie 241
 Catherine 249
 Christina 158
 Elizabeth 19, 52
 Georgina 138
 Helen 257
 James 234
 Mary Ann 109
 Griffeth, Henry 152
 Isaac 181
 Jane 181
 Griffin, Elizabeth 44
 Esther 36
 Seth 85
 Unice 12
 William C. 192
 Grigg, Eliza 95
 Hannah 4
 James 42
 Joseph 145
 Griggs, James 95
 John A. 58
 Grigs, Susan A. 67
 Grindy, Allen 139
 Grinton, William 8
 Griswold, Hartwell 54
 Griswold, Harvey B. 21
 Groff, Colin 255
 Grosset, Peter 33
 Grover, Phebe Jane 34
 Grubb, Barbara T. 253
 Mary A. 189

Guild, John 222
 Gunn, Alexander 137
 Catherine 78, 98
 Elizabeth 30, 78
 Georgina 116
 Grace 26
 Hugh 176
 John 176
 Gurnett, George C. 128
 Mercy Ann 40
 Guslin, Abigail 102
 Gustin, Abigail 91
 Elizabeth J. 44
 John William 146
 Guthrie, George 137
 Hadcock, Amos 102
 Daniel 73, 76
 Eliza 68
 Isaac 91, 102, 234
 Margaret 252
 Sally Ann 24
 William 135
 Hagan, Jane 246
 Hagen, Elizabeth 22
 William 22
 Haghte, William 227
 Hagle, Maria 179
 Mark 3
 Mary 83
 Miles 83
 Peter 63, 107
 Sarah 133
 Samuel 9
 Hainer, Julia Anne 212
 Margaret 11
 Mary Jane 21
 Haire, Margaret 257
 Halahan, Daniel 155
 Mary 194
 Hale, James 245
 Haley, Charlotte 33
 Hall, Charles 92
 Eldad Dewey 117
 Eliza 124
 Eliza Jane 241
 Elizabeth 75
 Emily 204
 James 231
 John 103, 112, 221
 Joseph 130
 Mariette 49
 Mary 19, 204
 Mary Jane 248

- Hall, Matilda 145
 Robert 238
 Sofrona 44
 William 34, 252
 Hallack, Nelson B. 245
 Hallick, 5
 Halliday, William 80
 Hallock, Charles 137
 Ephriam 155
 Matilda 77
 Mary 128
 Theophilus 48
 Halloway, Jane 261
 Hamilton, Peries 250
 Hammond, Edward 8
 Hand, Mary 149
 Hanes, Adam 29
 Hanmer, Mary 20
 Hanna, John 186
 Joseph 220
 Hanshaw, Sarah Ann 40
 Hant, Mary 178
 Hardy, Elizabeth 164
 Robert 41, 161
 Hargrave, Joseph 105
 Harkinson, Elizabeth 83
 Harner, Jack 204
 Harp, Elijah 82
 Eliza 95
 Henry Jr. 81
 Jeremiah 7
 John 95
 John E. 16
 Lucy 35
 Harper, Emma 200
 Samuel 34
 William 251
 Harress, Elizabeth 214
 Harrington, Caroline 177
 Elizabeth 58
 Henry 93
 Hiram 77
 John 7
 Lavina 48
 Lucy 27
 Sarah 4
 Harris, Abraham S. 169
 Amanda 44
 Annis 164
 Catharine 90
 Daniel 204
 Eli 213
 Elijah 213
 Elisha 62
 Elizabeth Julia 127
 Ezra 157
 Harriet 122
 Harris, James 93
 Jane 221
 Jane H. 238
 John 203
 Layfayette 125
 Lemuel 131
 Maria 124
 Mary 39, 234
 Samantha 206
 Sobrina C. 183
 William 9, 65, 164, 200, 230, 249
 Harrison, Elizabeth 28
 Jane 146
 Sarah 28
 (Hart), Harriet 220
 Hart, Hudnet 220
 John 134
 Hartsee, Abraham 113
 Hartsel, Solomon 19
 Hartwick, Joseph 220
 Harty, William 70
 Harvey, George Davy Laplace 38
 Sarah 105
 William H. 245
 Haskin, Susannah 186
 Haskins, Calvin 39
 Hatch, James 189
 John Jr. 46
 Mary 30
 Sarah 7
 Hathly, Rachel 19
 Hatton, Willis 192
 Havens, John Edward 190
 Haviland, Benjamin 181
 Charity 182
 James 181
 Hawkes, James 49
 Hawkesworth, James 132
 Hawkins, Lydia 43
 Hawthorne, Samuel 229
 Hay, Alexander 177
 Ann 86, 97, 128
 Jennet 114
 John 205
 Haycock, Thomas 176
 Hayward, Arthur 256
 Hazel, Adam 42
 William 248
 Hearne, Mary Anne 199
 Heartley, Henry 255
 Heaton, Edward 21
 Heirin, Barnabas 12
 Hendershot, Abigail Ann 96
 Henderson, George 51
 James 53
 Janet 77
 Margaret 126

16.

Henderson, Rheuben H. 212
 Robert 94, 103

Hendrick, Eli 66

Henry, Thomas 38

Herbert, Joseph 100

Herier, Mary Ann 241

Herin, Mary 185

Heron, Charlotte 54

Herren, Daniel 91
 Joseph 91
 Philinda 91

Herrick, Chloe 62
 Rhoda Celestia 186

Herrin, Amanda 30

Herrington, Charity Maria 208
 Elias S. 208
 William 36

Herritt, Mary Jane 68

Herron, Daniel 102
 Elizabeth 238
 Joseph 102
 Philinda 102
 Ruth 102
 Thomas 107

Hersee, Henry 82
 John 34
 William 35

Hersey, Martha J. 255

Hess, Jacob 219

Hesse, James 104

Hetled, Mary 220

Hewitt, Charlotte 161
 Elizabeth 111
 Mary 112
 Rebecca 111

Hewlett, David 96

Hewson, Elizabeth 68

Heycock, Mary Ann 20

Heyson, James 53

Heywood, Richard Robert 54

Hicks, Louisa 229

Higbe, Daniel B. 9

Hilacar, Nancy Ann 85

Hill, Abraham 11
 Albert 97
 Benjamin 221
 David 20
 Edward G. 129
 Elijah 7
 Elizabeth 64
 Frederick 219
 Hannah 149
 Heman 9
 Henry 45, 145
 James H. 177
 John 164

Hill, Lucy 12
 Margaret 231
 Mary 60, 92, 93, 110
 Nancy 61
 Nathaniel 24
 Peter 240
 Samuel S. 67
 Sarah 32
 Sarah Ann 32
 Sylvia 171
 William 93

Hillaker, Adaline 173
 Rhoda 157
 William 183

Hillerkee, Benjamin 33

Hilliker, Ryerson 146

Hillker, Henry I. 149

Hilman, Samuel 179

Hincks, James 14

Hinds, Beattie 221
 Sarah Ann 142

Hipkins, Richard 2

Hislop, Thomas 131

Hitchcock, Lydia Ann 41
 William A. 41

Hobbs, Rosamond 114

Hodge, Sarah 63

Hodgson, John W. 50, 205
 Sarah 62
 William 199

Hoffman, Leopold 86, 97

Hogan, Eliza 248

Hogle, Henry 110

Holborne, James 166

Holding, John 180
 Mary Ann 223
 Sarah 83

Holdsworth, Elizabeth 123

Holland, James 252
 William 95

Hollenbeck, Isaac B. 248

Hollens, John 248

Hollis, Jane 139

Holmes, Elizabeth 235
 Henry 171
 John 61

Holteest, Sarah Ann 67

Homes, Sarah 71

Hond, Francis 131

Honers, Sarah Ann 122

Hood, Charles 168
 Sampson 109

Hook, Agnes 116
 Margaret 53
 William 131

Hooks, George 169

17.

Hooper, Leander 248
 Hoover, Diserea 255
 Hopack, Alexander 27
 Hopkins, Frances 46
 George R. 153
 Peter 145
 Samuel 249
 William 118
 Horel, George 181
 Horland, John E. 10
 Horne, John W. 150
 Horner, William 114
 Horney, Jane 145
 Horning, Kathrine 158
 Margaret 57
 Hornor, Benjamin 24
 Henry C. 45
 Joel 71
 Horseman, Dennis 110
 Horton, Amos 109
 Ann 109
 Elizabeth 179
 Margaret 87
 Robert 1
 Hoskin, Mary Ann 116
 Hoskins, Jane 250
 Hoskiss, Noble 50
 House, Daniel 192
 Hovland, Isaac A. 10
 Howard, Dyer 70
 Martha 146
 Samuel 130
 Howell, John 57, 123
 Howey, Catherine 81
 Mary Ann 103, 226
 Mary Jane 94
 Nancy Ann 16
 Howie, Alexander 125
 Robert 125
 Stephen 172
 Huffman, Caroline 59
 Flora A. 19
 George 54
 Lydia M. 47
 Malicia 123
 Sarah 43
 Hugell, Eliza 238
 Hughes, Andrew 96
 Hughs, Cornelius 132
 John 77
 Mariett 207
 Mary 123
 Hughill, Mary 150
 Hughson, Nathaniel 68
 Huggill, Ann 169
 Hughton, Caleb D. 1
 Hulbard, Harriett 62
 Hulbert, George 121
 Hull, Julia P. 40
 Martha Jane 92
 Melvina 88
 Hunt, Beagle 110, 120
 Lawrence H. 23
 Mary 69
 Hunter, Agnes 259
 Catharine 192
 Jane 49
 Huntley, John 29
 Huntly, Nathan 240
 Huntsburger, Cyrus 128
 Hurst, Joseph 241
 Hutch, Susannah 200
 Hutcherson, Phidelia 136
 Hutcheson, Elizabeth 235
 Hutchins, Belinda 93
 Hutchinson, Peter 143
 Sarah 83
 Hutson, George 202
 Hutton, Alexander 221
 Robert 208
 Hyde, Susan Cornelia 13
 Jaeson, Jane 206
 Ibbott, John 99
 William Alexander 99
 Inlay, Peter 197
 Indersmiller, Frederick 67
 Ingersoll, Maria 311
 Ingalls, John Thomas 116
 Inglis, Johns 1946
 Ingram, James 126
 Innach, Margaret 82
 Innes, James 258
 Jane 28
 John 4
 William 257
 Innis, Elizabeth 66
 Leticia 16
 Inwood, James 143
 Ireland, Charles 13
 Irvine, John 189
 Irving, Robert 45
 Irwin, Catherine 240
 Jane 156
 Margaret 146
 Maria 112
 Mary Ann 81
 Isenburg, John 113
 Isinhour, Harriet 16
 Itereman, Catherine 209
 Jackson, Alexander 36

Jackson, Anna 136
 Anne 177
 Elizabeth 58, 104
 John 49
 Margaret 72
 Mary 29
 Jacobs, Osman 32
 Phebe M. 233
 Jacques, Oliver 180
 James, Joshua J. 237
 Simon 230
 Sophia 39
 Susannah Barry 252
 Jamieson, Alexander 46
 Janes, Elijah 6
 Jarret, James 64
 Jillard, Phidelia 226
 Jillim, Lydia 132
 Jinkings, Mary Linn 223
 Jones, Adaline 252
 Hannah 73
 James 1
 Joseph 151
 Mary 169
 Rebecca 227
 William 237
 Johns, Margaret 230
 Johnson, Almira 41
 Betsey Ann 95
 Catharine 107
 Eliza Jane 9
 Emily 246
 Isaac S. 29
 Jacob 68, 158
 John 83
 Mary 161
 Mary A. 161
 Sarah 111
 Sydney 25
 Thomas 191
 Walter 59
 William 134
 Johnston, Charlotte 145
 Eliza 150
 Isabella 116
 James 128
 John 131
 Sarah Ann 177
 Johnstone, Jane 77
 Richard Wallace 230
 William 239
 Judge, Helen 240
 K., Deborah 35
 Kaister, James 27
 Karn, Ann 5
 Barbery 97
 Karn, Daniel 3
 Polly Ann 211
 Samuel 14
 Sarah 7
 Willard 122
 Karns, John 235
 Keacher, George 14
 Kean, Philip 39
 Kearl, Nancy 132
 Kearns, George 92
 Sarah 191
 Keith, James 244
 Kellogg, Albert F. 243
 Kelley, Eliza 39
 Irena 62
 Kelly, Caroline 11
 Daniel W.C. 135
 Elizabeth Ann 88
 Isaac 11
 Isabella 21
 Jane 158
 John 20
 John D. 178
 Julia 20
 Lydia Marilla 180
 Malina 219
 Olleda 245
 Kemble, Amanda 83
 Deborah 32
 Kemp, Jane 235
 Kempt, Mary Ann 205
 Kemure, Andrew 56
 Kendrick, Ann 132
 Kenedy, Elizabeth 32, 85
 James M. 6
 Jonathan D. 85
 Mary Jane 89
 Kenmaid, Ann 251
 Kennedy, Alexander 1
 Ann 251
 Catherine 128
 David 183
 Hugh 223
 Isabella 195
 John 180, 257
 Lauchland 245
 Mary 251
 William 81
 William Henry 187
 Kenney, Unis 43
 Kent, James 15
 Kenyon, Mary 166
 Kern, James 56
 Kerney, Francis 28
 Kerns, Jacob 18
 John 9
 Peter 18

Kerr, Alexander 209
 Caroline 133
 Catherine 159
 Christina 222
 Donald 210
 James 146
 Kenneth 228
 Margaret 116, 198
 Norman 197
 Kerrison, Ann 100
 Kettle, Frederick 87, 103
 Keyes, Lois 31
 Keys, Peggyann 33
 Polley 4
 Kidd, Alexander James 244
 Kilburn, Jared 22
 Kilpatrick, Emily 68
 Kimberley, Miranda 247
 Kimble, Almira 5
 Dolly 5
 Harriet 16
 Kinch, Rachel 16
 King, Angelina 186
 Christiana 135
 Kingley, Alexander 109
 Kingsford, Harriet 135
 Maria 65
 Kinney, Susannah 135
 Kinreade, Thomas Patrick 14
 Kipp, Caroline 119
 Charlotte 169
 Clarissa 81
 David 245
 Lucinda 231
 Mary 227
 Nelson 220
 Richard J. 24
 Sarah Eleanor 119
 Serena 38
 Susan 74
 Sylvanus 15
 Violetta 214
 Kippen, 51
 Kirk, Joseph 4
 Kirkpatrick, Samuel 30
 Kitchen, Mary 28
 Silas S. 16
 Kneal, Hugh 192
 Knick, Chestina 21
 Knight, Clariey Jane 7
 Elizabeth 6
 Martha Marice 81
 Richard 189
 Knox, John 230
 Kybonon, George 142
 Lacy, Jane 30
 Laidlaw, June 184
 Laird, James 157
 Marion 216
 Lakeman, Margaret 215
 Sarah E. 170
 Lamb, Francis 257
 Jane 45
 Richard 19
 Lamport, Eleanor 58
 Jane 40
 Lancaster, Ann 103
 Joseph I. 87
 Joseph T. 103
 Mary Jane 77
 Land, Lilly 36
 Landon, Adelia 190
 Jane 109
 Lane, Ashur 41
 Charlotte 28
 Lannaway, Joseph 245
 Lanaway, Leah 222
 Lannin, Joseph 84
 Lansing, Gilbert 62
 Lark, Henry 250
 Larson, Jane 92
 Latimer, Thomas 30
 Lattemore, Laetitia 94
 Laughline, Catharine A. 99
 Larance, Adaline 75
 Lawrence, Clestia 201
 Elizabeth 25
 Enoch 74
 Frolin 99
 John 239
 Margaret 121
 Melissa Jane 36
 Miranda 98
 Sarah 61
 Shepherdson 74
 Sophia 134
 Susanna 114
 Law, James 227
 Lawder, Nancy 111
 Lawlor, Michael 68
 Lawson, Egilpha 180
 Henry 96
 Joseph 96
 Laycock, Hartley L. 200
 Jane 152
 Martha Ann 46
 Layton, Mary 63
 Lazeman, Ann 189
 Lazenby, Mary 36
 Sarah 41

- Leader, Joseph W. 219
 Lucy Ann 112
 Mary Jane 231
 Leak, William 58
 Lean, Thomas 225
 Leck, Eunice 97
 Lee, Ann 147
 Dinah 86, 97
 Francis 45
 Leech, David 10
 Leeder, Rhoda 42
 Leeper, Sarah 250
 Leffler, Neal 42
 Lefler, Elisha 192
 Legg, John 36
 Leguire, James 254
 Leid, Mary 257
 Leischo, Mary Ann 102
 Lemmon, Sarah 194
 Lemons, Bentley 199
 Lendham, Elizabeth 195
 Leonard, Russel 247
 Leons, Mary Jane 100
 Leslie, Donald 116
 Elizabeth 156
 Lester, Jane 14
 Letter, Daniel 212
 John W. 231
 Letts, Caroline 49
 Levergood, Andrew 28
 Levina, Mile 173
 Levines, Adaline 173
 Lewis, Amasa 147
 Amaziah 83
 Benjamin 92
 David 188
 Emala 12
 Emily 31
 George 33
 Gordon 61
 Harriett 190
 Henry 119
 Jane 18
 John Rock 224
 Julia Ann 45
 Laurie 50
 Levi 70
 Lydia 96
 Marshall 176
 Mary 3
 Mathew 19
 Morgan 32
 Roxy 63
 Lick, Adam 119
 Ann 20
 Henrietta 145
 John 119
 Lickling, Sarah 167
 Lighthouse, Elizabeth 132
 Margaret 252
 Lilliwhite, Mary 216
 Lillywhite, Elizabeth 114
 Esther Charlott 256
 Lince, Christian 50
 Edward 3
 Eliza 3
 George 39
 Linch, John 209
 Lindley, Caroline 119
 Sarah 187
 Lindsay, Margaret G. 2
 John Galbraith 2
 Lindy, William 165
 Lintz, Daniel 68
 Lissent, Ellen 208
 Frances 171
 Little, George 241
 James 35
 Livings, Sarah Jane 180
 Livingstone, Nancy 53
 Livingston, Mary 24
 Lockhart, Mary 198
 Lockie, Jane 141
 Lochiel, Thomas 233
 Lockman, Stephen 4
 Logan, Sarah 18, 191, 207
 London, Nelson 55
 Long, Margaret 246
 Montgomery 99
 Peter B. 216
 Sarah M. 180
 Longstreet, Sarah K. 59
 Loping, Hannah 23
 Richard 67
 Lord, Belinda 12
 Lorne, Betsy Elizabeth 109
 Lose, Edman 76
 Lossing, Ann Maria 48
 Louks, Catharine 213
 William H. 147
 Lounsbury, Harriet 67
 Louner, Mary Ann 193
 Lounsbury, James 145
 Margaret 117
 Mary 166
 Lounsbury, Hannah 114
 Love, James 119
 Jane 36, 105
 Permelia 166
 Lovel, Susan 233
 Loveys, Thomas 70
 Lowes, Mary 208
 Lowrey, Elizabeth 127
 Lucas, Joseph 246

- Lucas, Mary 143
 William 183
 Luddington, Ruth 36
 Tracy 7
 Uretta 70
 Ludington, Ezra 38
 Lummas, Amanda 30
 Lunas, Elizabeth 260
 Lunday, Melvina 244
 Luran, Abram 85
 Lusby, William 204
 Lutz, Jacob 88
 Luty, Rebecca 67
 Lyman, Ann 45
 Margaret 208
 Lymburner, Aaron 45
 Lymeburner, Mary 54
 Lynch, Henry 105

 McAfee, Hannah Marriet 211
 McAlister, Archibald 194
 McAlley, Bridget 28
 McAlpine, Alexander 138
 McArthur, Archibald 13
 Christy 138
 Donald 51
 McAulay, William Ross 80
 McAulley, Hugh 168
 McAully, Catharine 41
 McBerney, Hugh 256
 McBerth, Ellen 153
 William 138
 McBeth, Barbara 217
 McBride, Samuel 13
 McCall, Donald 27
 McCallum, Margaret 131
 McCarthew, James 12
 McCarty, Agnes 111
 Eliza 225
 Jane 111
 Louisa 225
 Margaret 56, 248
 Nelson 239
 McCaulay, William Henry 65
 McCavany, Elenor 64
 McClese, Mary 19
 McCline, David 195
 McCloud, Henry 166
 John 142
 McColl, Mary 67
 McCollam, Jane 130
 McComb, Agnes 232
 Elizabeth 232
 McCombs, Sarah 140

 McCorcadale, James 80
 McCorquadales, Alexander 79
 Caroline Sophia 117
 McCoy, Margaret 53
 McCulien, Clarissa 164
 McCulloch, '79
 Donald 79
 Elizabeth 155
 Isabella 53
 Mary 223
 McDavin, Sarah I. 147
 McDayal, James 221
 McDonald, Agnes 157, 160
 Alexander 209
 Angus 232, 251
 Ann 176
 Anne 26, 52, 80
 Catherine 27, 39, 51, 117, 130
 Christina 228
 David 117
 Donald 49, 235, 261
 Dorothy 26
 Dugald '78
 Duncan 53
 Eliza Elenor 185
 Elizabeth 25, 43
 Georgina 244
 Hannah 260
 Hector 53, 228
 Hepzebah 3
 Hugh 27
 Isabella 53, 60, 78
 James 31, 137
 Jane 245
 Janet 51, 159
 Jannett 63
 John 153
 Margaret 50, 245, 258
 Mary Ann 32, 158, 237
 May 154
 Smith 44, 205
 William '79, 159, 175
 McDonell, Catherine 53
 John 140
 Robert Hamilton 186
 Samuel 186
 McDonnell, Sarah 215
 McDowal, William 50
 McDowall, Hiram 69
 McDugal, Janet 243
 McEwen, Margaret 232
 McEwing, Robert 97
 McFadden, Thomas 185
 McFarlane, Battue 222

- McFarlane, John 52
Robert 194
- McFee, Angus I. 103
Christina 240
- McGaffee, Lucinda 4
Martha 76
- McGathe, Mary 90
- McGee, Alexander 177
Jane 180
- MacGill, Thomas 202
- McGillivray, Donald 138
Duncan 117
- McGlachling, James 75
- McGlatharo, John 225
- McGregor, Jane 191
Peter 82
- McGuire, Sarah Ann 172
- McIlmoil, John 60
- McInnis, Elenor C. 196
- McIntosh, Angus 53
Anne 253
Christina 126
Coline 77
Elizabeth 192
Hanna 131
Jane 183
Robert 25
Thomas 210
William 27, 235
- McIntyre, Charles 195
Daniel 59
Donald 243
Duncan 53
James 241
Margaret 90, 155
Norman 155
- McIver, Robert 160
- McKa, Permeley 84
- McKay, Agnes 240
Alexander 26 (2), 72,
77, 82, 86, 97, 117,
154, 194, (2), 210, 228
Alexandra 241
Angus 26, 118, 228
Ann 195, 236, 242
Anne 25, 117, 159
Barbara 25, 138, 217, 228
Catharine 25, 117, 177,
197, 236, 241
Christina 51 (2), 53,
160, 189, 222
Christina Jane 194
Christopher 177
Christy 117
Dolina 235
Dolleana 251
Don 26
- McKay, Donald 51, 197
Effy 154
Eliza 138
Elizabeth 154
Elspet 26
Flora 218
George 78, 228
Grace 26
Hugh 106, 120, 126, 217
Isabella 118, 227
Ishael 5
James 5, 52, 53, 159
James B. 194
Jane 52, 223
Janet 154, 158, 194, 241
Jessie 177
John 25, 26, 27, 52, (2), 79,
80, 116, 154, 159, 197, 215, 236
Lachlan 236
Lucy 194
Margaret 26
Martial 77
Mary 51 (2), 52, 222
Mary Ann 78
Murdoch 236
Nelina 217
Peter 116
Remember 175
Thomas 117
William 26, 138, 160, 241
Williamina 160
- McKellar, Malcolm 126
- McKempt, Ann 189
- McKenney, James 62
- McKenzie, Alexander 15, 117, 197, 218
Ann 70
Anna 350
Anne 25, 160, 197
Catharine 25
Cathrine 197
Christy 138
Cirsty 137
David 80
Dolina 138
Donald 116
George 209
Hectonna 235
Isabella 79, 128
James 79, 114, 159
Jane 77
Janet 116, 155, 159, 175
Johanna 116, 197, 210
John 39, 78
John D. 217
John Innes 80
Kenneth 159
Lily 253
Margaret 14, 159, 210, 235

- McKenzie, Mary 122, 210
 Murdoch 244
 Roderick 159
 Thomas 258
 William 138, 153, 215
 Williamina 155
 McKiggan, Mary 222
 McKim, Sylvester 133
 McKinlay, Christina 35
 John 125
 Margaret 60
 McKinnon, Donald 153
 Hector 222
 Mary 259
 McL, , Norman 223
 McLain, Ann 183
 McLarin, Duncan 215
 McLéan, Colin 154
 Elizabeth 258
 Isabella 253
 James 217
 John 78
 Margaret 258
 Maria 221
 Mary 51, 138
 Peter 176
 McLees, Catherine 12
 Egbort 24
 Melicia 252
 Sarah 96
 McLellan, Andrew 225
 Eleanor 179
 Isabella 180
 James 241
 McLelland, Ann 223
 McLennan, Anne 209
 Christina 253
 Kenneth 176
 Mary 137
 Murdoch 158
 McLeod, 27
 Ann 27 (2)
 Anne 138
 Barbary 98
 Catherine 155, 209
 Christy 138
 Clarissa 150
 Dolina 138, 159
 Finlay 228
 George 117
 Hamilton F. 242
 Hannah 209
 Helen 253
 Hugh 209
 Isabella 39
 Janet 116, 235
 McLeod, John 117, 155
 Lawrence 36
 Margaret 188
 Mary 117, 155, 177
 Murdoch 155
 Peter 253
 Roderick 254
 Sarah 126
 Thomas 177
 Willina 117
 William Charles 53
 MacLien, A. Schooley 248
 McLine, Hugh 251
 McMahan, Mary 31
 McMaster, James 147
 James A. 164
 McMeekin, Mary 153
 McMillan, Buchan 250
 William 160
 McMullen, Jane 258
 McNames, John 191
 Martha 75, 199
 Mary 66
 McNee, Betsey 250
 Jane 55
 McNemes, Mary 18
 McPhail, Mary 210
 McPherson, Andrew 51
 George 137
 James 146
 Janet 97
 McPhie, John 171
 McQue, Mary 21
 McQueen, Flora 137
 George 49
 McQuilkin, Elizabeth 116
 McQuinn, John 183
 McRae, Margaret 257
 Peggy 159
 McSwain, Elizabeth 1
 McTaggart, Catherine 27
 Mary 27
 McTaggart, Duncan 118
 Neil 241
 McTavish, Margaret 235
 McVicar, George 60
 McWilliams, John 56
 Sarah A. 10
 William 10
 McWire, Susannah 156
 Mabee, Anne 115
 Gabriel 150
 Oliver D. 67
 Simon 94
 Maberry, Mary Ann 110

- Mack, John 35
 Mackin, Andrew 217
 Maclees, Phebe Ann 73, 76
 Maclem, Abel 196
 Madden, Charlotte 255
 Madgwick, Elias Henry 186
 Mado, Margaret 239
 Magee, Elizabeth 164
 Main, Ann 112
 Margaret 204
 Mair, John Sr. 98
 Mary Jane 195
 Malcolm, Almira 11
 Augustus 11
 Daniel 86
 David 97
 Eddy 31, 140
 Emily 59
 George 10
 James 139, 190
 Jonathan 54
 Robert 104
 Malcomb, Edward 192
 Mallon, Margaret 33
 Mana, Elizabeth M. 165
 Mann, Edward 74
 Manson, Christina 77
 James 259
 Marcah, Alexander H. 101
 Maricle, Mary Ann 12
 Markham, John 201
 Markle, Isabella 42
 Robert 59
 Marks, Mary Ann 2
 Marlatt, Rachel 82
 Marr, Bridget 189
 Marrow, Margaret 63
 Marshall, Ann 245
 Elizabeth 198, 256
 John 149, 235
 Martin, Catherine 8
 Elam 14
 Hannah 104
 Jane 129
 Margaret 2007
 Samuel 177
 Sarah 56
 Solomon 43
 William 74
 Marthers, Malisja 127
 Marton, Elizabeth 54
 Matheson, Leonard 78
 Mason, Christina 217
 David 221
 John 147
 Mason, Robert S. 118
 Sarah Salina 131
 Thomas 221
 William 218
 Masters, Sarah Ann 105
 Mathers, Mulis A. 109
 Matheson, Alexandrina 79
 Angus 157
 Anne 210
 Christina 78
 Colin 25
 Hugh 159
 George 52
 James 116, 117
 Jane 77
 John 126
 Kate 53
 Margaret 79
 Mary 197
 Mary Anne 25, 26
 Mathews, Gitty Ann 36
 Jane 9
 John 83
 Sarah 122
 Susan 171
 Matthews, Dorothea G. 229
 Elener 249
 Eliza 238
 Harriet 5
 Mary 113
 Maybee, Galnet 252
 John 113
 Mary 72
 Simon 103
 Maycock, James 181
 Thomas 181
 Mayley, Francis 240
 Maylon, Bridget 237
 Maynard, Delight 79
 Mary 182
 Rebecca 31
 Maxwell, Rachael C. 147
 Meacham, Juliette 13
 Meadows, Charles Walton 167
 Mary Hannah 256
 Walter 36
 Mear, Emeline 133
 Measlby, Kessiah 39
 Meddaugh, Aaron 231
 Meek, Miss 239
 Melick, John 166
 Obed 111
 Melmine, Juliet Ann 243
 Melville, George 157
 Melville, Alexander 175

- Menteith, Elizabeth 185
 Mercer, Richard 178
 Merchant, Catherine 129
 Merich, Sarah 110
 Meril, Malisa 113
 Merrifield, Henry 162
 William 222
 Merrick, James 242
 Jane 19
 Merrill, David 35
 Merrill, Nathaniel 113
 Meson, Margaret 230
 Metcalf, Leuiza 20
 Mewson, Fanny 33
 Michelson, Angelina 240
 Middlemose, George 173
 Middleton, Fanny 203
 Midgely, George 98
 Midkeff, George 47
 Midless, Jane 224
 Milard, Charlotte 11
 Miles, Rachael 10
 Millan, Robert 255
 Millard, Ann 129
 Caroline 14
 Charlotte 66
 Robert 81
 Miller, Alfred 136
 Arthur 190
 Barbary 133
 Caroline 242
 Catherine J. 246
 Elizabeth 249
 Emaline 84
 James Gaze 214
 James Munro 58
 Jane 219
 John 12
 Margaret 3, 222
 Martha 249
 Matthew 225
 Robert 215
 William 252
 Millong, Joseph Jr. 67
 Mills, Edward 179
 Frances 183
 John 83
 Milmine, Alexander 40
 Minard, Harriet 223
 Miner, Barbara 227
 Mines, Robert 217
 Minkler, James 50
 Miracle, George 143
 Mitchell, James 197
 Janet 2
 Margaret 124
 Mitchell, Peter Murray Theopland 172
 Samuel 124
 Mixly, Mary 247
 Molaskee, Jane 122
 Moit, George 15
 Monk, Andrew 19
 Jacob 113, 133
 Mary Jane 180
 Phebe 39
 Sarah 248
 Monks, Catharine 11
 Sally 33
 Monlatt, Phebe 139
 Monroe, Anne 86
 Montgomery, Margaret 232
 Monteith, Margaret 124
 Montross, Eliza A. 11
 Moody, Charles 74
 Moor, Caroline 179
 Daniel 113
 Mary 37
 Moore, Amanda 224
 Ann Eliza 54
 Caroline 65
 Deborah 54
 Francis 69
 Frederick 164
 Janet 176
 Julia 32
 Mary A. 148
 Mary Jane 95
 Rachael 69, 113
 Robert 133
 Moot, Isabella 122
 Moote, Delilah 32
 More, Abraham 19
 Diana 149
 Edward 140
 Elizabeth 140
 James 92
 John 41
 Larance 44
 Mary 44
 Timothy 158
 William 199
 Morell, Jane 181
 Maria 2
 Morgan, James H. 9
 Mary 149
 Moril, Matilda 81
 Moris, John 174
 Morison, Miriam E. 43
 Morra, John 44
 Morrill, Lydia Ann 122
 Morris, Eliza 217
 Morrison 27

- Morrison, Alexander 26
 Angus 195
 Anne 116
 Barbara 58, 157
 Catherine 137
 Christina 107, 217
 Dolly 117
 Donald 117, 194
 Elizabeth 245
 George 117
 Jessy Ann 194
 Johanna 27
 John 51
 Lorinda 63, 124
 Margaret 160, 228
 Mary 137, 138
 Samuel 174
 Sarah 207
 Willelmina 131
- Morrow, Eliza 55
 Martin 36
- Morsore, Thomas 252
- Morton, William 116
- Moserip, Walter 135
- Moserop, Jane 206
- Mott, Rachel 45
- Moyer, Horace 233
 Mary I. 164
 Ruth 234
- Mudge, Andrew 135
 Jane 233
- Muir, James 114
- Mulven, Eliza 103
- Mullison, George 131
- Muma, Henry 56
 Jacob 28
 Philip 7
- Munford, William 249
- Munro, Ann 97
 Archibald 52
 Barclay 27
 Betsey 52
 Catherine 222
 Charles 27
 Elizabeth 159, 257
 George 126, 250
 Hugh Lindsay 175
 Hughina 51
 Isabella 222
 James 25
 Jane 155
 Jessie 78
 John 159
 Lexy 228
 Margaret 116, 159
 Merran 52
 Neil 159
- Munro, Sutherland 137
 William 257
- Murdoch, Ann 232
- Murphy, Eleanor 90
- Murray, 210
 Alexander 79, 184, 253, 257
 Ann 27
 Anne 80, 137
 Betsey 5
 Catherine 53, 228
 Christina 197
 Christy 25
 David 26
 Donald 26, 155, 235, 258
 Dorothy 53
 Effy 25
 Elizabeth 26
 George 52
 Georgina 257
 Helen Scott 247
 Henry L. 256
 Isabella 50
 James 210, 250
 Jane 235
 Janet 49, 155, 250
 Jannett 31
 Jessie 27
 Johanna 52
 John 138, 175, 176
 Kenneth 25
 Margaret 258
 Marion 80
 Mary 117
 Mary Ann 26, 51
 Michael 63
 Paul 25
 Peggy 52
 Peter 25
 Robert 27, 71, 210, 222,
 253, 254
 William 27, 228, (2)
 William R. 197
- Mustard, David 13
 Mary 44
- Mutch, Alexander 258
- Nance Kirell, Elizabeth Ann 185
- Nanchrill, Nancy 235
- Nasmyth, Alexander 25
- Neal, Catherine 245
 John 10
 William 194
- Near, Adaline 130
- Neet, Alema 19
- Neil, Mary Ann 208
- Nelles, Eliza J. 10
 Maria 10

Nellis, Hannah 47
 Nelmes, John 220
 Nelson, Eleanor 28
 Harman 29
 Hezekiah 48
 Jane 48
 Mary 7
 Rachel 161
 Nesbitt, John 68
 Nevins, Egbert 91
 Newman, William 116
 Newstead, Mary 164
 Nichells, Sarah Ann 244
 Nichol, Robert 78
 Nichols, James 39
 Jonathan 12
 Lucinda 133
 Nicholds, James 61
 Nicholson, Anne 117
 Nickerson, Christopher 28
 William 62
 Nickols, Catharine 22
 Nickolson, Robert 196
 Nicol, Elizabeth 79
 Nicols, Mary 132
 Night, Ann Eliza 42
 Sarah 260
 Noble, Catherine 122
 Robert 163
 Norris, Allice 211
 Norsworthy, Elizabeth 201
 Northcott, Elizabeth 229
 Northey, John 177
 Norton, Joseph 46
 Rachel 239
 Norwood, James 243
 Nutt, Bennett 207
 David 123
 Elizabeth 33
 Harris 132
 Robert Jr. 132
 Oakley, Charity 149
 Oakly, Polly 85
 Oatman, Achsah 196
 Oatman, Celestine 69
 O'Brien, Eliza Jane 162
 Mary Ann 111
 O'Conol, Michael 34
 Odell, Ruth 150
 W. John 23
 Ogden, Mary M. 255
 Oldrich, Mary 98
 Oliver, Adam 184
 Agnes 177
 Oliver, Andrew 203
 Ann 82
 Cecilia 235
 Francis 177
 Jennet 242
 Martha 154
 Oliver, Mary Jane 558
 Nancy 254
 Nicholas 105
 Walter 250
 William 77, 232
 O'Meary, Patrick 259
 (O'Meary), Sarah Ann 259
 Omoroel, Rachel 255
 O'Neal, Mary 132
 O'Neil, Joseph 190
 Orange, William 223
 Oren, Elizabeth 242
 Orr, Christina 51
 James 107
 Margaret 79
 Maria 148
 Ore, William 179
 Osborn, John 124
 Osborne, Aaron 58
 Andrew 30
 Elizabeth 97
 Osroaeth, James 61
 Osser, Sarah M. 35
 Ostrander, Amy 234
 Otis, Phiolelia M. 55
 Outram, Mary Ann 221
 Thomas 114
 Oyer, Mary 91
 Pacel, Philomen 179
 Paddelford, James F. 3
 Paerley, Maria A. 123
 Paine, Emily 129
 Sarah 131
 Palester, Ann 98
 Paliser, Elizabeth 208
 Pallister, Mary 58
 Paling, Emma 190
 Palmer, Enoch 69, 198
 Hannah 96
 James 224
 John 121
 Mary Ann 42
 Robert 146
 Thomas Brine 2
 William 97, 186
 Panlin, David 189
 Pannabaker, John 166
 Pardy, Humphrey 157
 Park, William 53

- Parke, Archibald 126
 Parker, Agnes Ann 205
 Elias D. 41
 Elizabeth 10
 Eunice 56
 James 41
 John 8, 197, 230
 John W. 189
 Mary Jane 128
 Robert 105
 William 10
 Parkhurst, Mary Ann 250
 Parks, Catharine 47
 George 47
 John 161
 Robert 246
 Parper, John 164
 Partridge, John S. 219
 Pascal, Matilda 79
 Pascoe, Charles 221
 George 208
 Richard 58
 Passmore, Edmund Cranbrook 49
 Paterson, Bridget 61
 Jane 131
 Patrick, William 141
 Patterson, Charity A. 63
 James 32
 Margaret 241
 Mary 194
 Orenton 254
 William 253
 Paul, Charlotte 221
 Pavey, Eli 4
 Maryann 34
 William 33
 Payne, Abel 198
 Pearce, Thomas 94
 Pearson, Ann 72
 Christopher 73
 John 185
 Mary 27
 Ruth Caroline 256
 John 237
 Peasley, Unice A. 148
 Peck, Joseph Ely 36
 Peckham, Peter 121
 Peers, Henry 51
 Nancy 98
 William 30
 Peffers, George 243
 Pellet, Amos 42
 Pelton, Caroline 205
 Gibson 45
 Ira 7
 Pelton, Samuel 16
 Silua 7
 Pennabecker, Ruben 111
 Pennel, Charles 62
 Perdeck, Mary Jane 243
 Perrin, Jane 75
 Mary 30
 Sarah Ann 196
 Perry, Abigail Emily 177
 Daniel K. 128
 Johh 100
 Levi 30
 Mary 13
 Susan 65
 William 16
 Person, Elizabeth 21
 Joseph 21
 Petch, Betsey 218
 Petrie, Dideine 145
 Petton, Hamilton 104
 Peusley, William 84
 Phares, Amanda 133
 Phelan, Catherine Mary 230
 Daniel 189
 Margaret 80
 Phelps, David 218
 Mary 9
 Sylvester 252
 Uriah 18
 Phillips, Hugh 251
 Thomas 39
 Phillips, Mary A. 161
 Thomas 47
 Pickard, Eliza 3
 Joseph B. 100
 Lewis 3
 Picket, James 67
 Pickett, Mary 95
 Pickle, Francis 200
 Mary Jane 127
 Ruth 104
 Pickwell, John 142
 Pickwill, Elizabeth 142
 Pierie, Sibey 41
 Pike, Abraham 113
 Elma 214
 Elsa 85
 Pine, Sarah 145
 Pinel, Sarah 211
 Pinhall, Ann 242
 Pinkham, Rachel 143
 Piper, Isaac 23
 Joseph B. 105
 Malinda 192

Pipes, Hannah 246
 Plant, Hannah 22
 Plate, Charlotte 101
 Pogson, Robert 111
 Pollard, Olive 12
 Pool, Thomas H. 9
 Poole, Mary Ann 31
 Thomas 31
 Pope, Charles 119
 Post, Emma Jane 9
 Poste, Covina 1
 Powel, Ann 109
 Powles, George 256
 Pratt, Abel W. 85
 Harriot 85
 Jane 65
 John 187
 Price, Aaron 213
 Lucinda 19
 Maderson 136
 Mary Ann 57
 Pringale, Joseph B.D. 192
 Pritchard, Catharine 186
 Proctor, John 185
 Procunier, Anthony 91
 Pulb, Mary 4
 Pull, Martha 33
 Purday, William H. 133
 Purdy, Almiza 83
 Harvy 15
 Hiram 130
 Lyman 122
 William B. 76
 Purer, Reuben 89
 Pursley, Martha 181
 Purvis, William 235
 Putman, Herchimine 90

 Qua, Martha 60
 Quackenboss, Elizabeth 16
 Quakenbress, Elizabeth 7
 Quartermas, Minerva 196
 Quick, John 211
 Quinn, Sarah 178
 Quirk, William 125

 Ragodone, William 173
 Ralafsan, John 3
 Raleigh, Elias 47
 Ramage, Helen 39
 Sarah 13
 Ramsey, Robert 94
 Randal, John 72
 William 111

 Randall, David 247
 Ruth 49
 Randle, Charlotte 142
 Raney, Julia 93
 Rankin, David 170
 Ranney, Homer 216
 Ransom, Elizabeth 16
 George 131
 Rathbone, Charles 6
 Raymond, Cyrenous 102, 138
 Walter 53
 Rayner, William 238
 Read, Irena 31
 Sarah Ann 11
 S.S. 256
 Reece, Mary 172
 Reed, Catharine 8
 Lavina 50
 Sarah 169
 Reid, Agnes 222
 Donald 258
 James 117
 John 216
 Lily 25
 Margaret 257
 Maria A. 238
 Mary Ann 240
 William 158
 Reneio, Peter 3
 Renshie, Ann 47
 Reolfson, Sarah 74
 Revely, Eliza Jane 77
 Revere, Jared 64
 Reynolds, Aaron 20
 Adeline 168
 Alfred 132
 Chilliam B. 256
 Curtis 168
 Electa 84
 Eli 158
 Justus S. 13
 Mordecai 96
 Nancy 22
 Robert 134
 Rice, Agnes 199
 Cecelia 221
 Emandá 22
 James 169
 Margaret 208
 Martha 153
 Mary 126
 Sarah 6
 Richards, Sarah Ann 94
 Richardson, Barbara 237
 Benjamin 87

- Richardson, Caleb 31
 Elizabeth 14
 George 71
 Martha 4
 Robert 188
 Thomas 88
- Rickert, Thomas 88
- Rider, Benjamin 120
 Lydia 41
 Mercy 68
 Parmelia 6
- Ritter, Alfred 207
 Rosana 191
- Rivers, Henry 115
 William 211
- Roach, Emeline 29
 Jone 16
 Mary 50
- Roberts, Alexander 174
 Stephen 99
- Robertson, Anna 56
 Charles W. 215
 Elizabeth 66
 George R. 47
 John 116
- Robins, Jane 130
- Robinson, Celia Louisa 32
 Duncan 183
 Eliza 147
 Henry 231
 Jane 162
 Johanna 116
 Patrick 156
 Ursula 111
 William 111, 128, 239
 William Hephel 49
 William P. 253
 William R. 150
- Robson, Grines 129
- Rochester, James 23
- Rodgers, Ann 100
 Charlotte 255
 James 229
- Rogers, Elizabeth 94, 186
- Rolepson, Elizabeth 31
- Rolph, Emmanuel 5
 Jane 39
- Ronnson, William 233
- Rony, Ann 24
 Patrick 118
- Rookledge, William 63
- Rooney, Catharine 85
- Roony, Patrick 208
- Rosberry, Susan 234
- Rose, Alexander 79
 Alexina 166
 Janet 137
 Peter 114
- Ross, Alexander 235
 Alexander McKay 257
 Almira 68
 Andrew 194, 241
 Ann 15, 27, 78, 228
 Barbara 53, 159
 Betsy 241
 Charles 26
 Christina 51
 Donald 79, 198, 249
 Eliza Jane 237
 Elizabeth 90
 Flora 116
 George 159, 258
 Halena 251
 Hopkins 44
 Hugh 8, 51, 117, 155
 Isabella 79, 209, 222, 236
 James 49
 Janet 79, 156
 John 52, 80, 137, 242, 253
 Rev. John 138
 John Campbell 78
 John Munro 52
 John R. 160
 Lewis 159
 Louisa 158
 Margaret 27, 53
 Mary 33, 80, 179
 Robert 251
 Sarah 171
 Sybla 210
 William 90, 172, 242
 Williamina 78
 Witham 155
- Round, Prudence 3
- Rounds, Eliza 146
 Henry 39
 James 96
 Sylvester 52
- Rouse, Noah 111
 Walter C. 123
- Rousson, Margaret 174
- Rowe, Sarah 225
 Susannah 70
- Rowel, Catherine 171
 Rachel 24
- Royley, Martha 146
- Rue, Anna Malvina 161
- Rufus, John W. 123

Runall, Sarah 121
 Runciman, James 60
 Runnells, Harvey 211
 Rupeon, Phillip 139
 Rupert, Henry 6, 89, 122
 Rushand, Mathew 22
 Russel, Leweza 31
 Mary Ann 31
 Thomas 39
 William 62
 Russell, Catharine 106, 120
 Elizabeth 110, 140
 James 148
 John 180
 Rust, James 48
 Rutherford, John 250
 Rutledge, Jane 216
 Margaret A. 113
 Ryckemon, Charles H. 95
 Ryder, Charles 147

 St. Clair, Catherine 55
 Moses 156
 Sackhouse, Elizabeth 139
 Sackrider, James H. 252
 Sacrider, John 73, 76
 Linderman 147
 Margaret Ann 123
 Mary 33, 96
 Solomon 113
 Sage, Elizabeth Betsy 86
 Levi 9
 Lucinda 39
 Marietta 237
 Patrick 234
 Unis 9
 Sales, Elizabeth 152
 John 152
 Mark 161
 Robert 89
 Salmon, Esther 40
 Mary 13
 Salon, Geillun 173
 Sanburn, Lazerus 202
 Sanderson, John B. 226
 Sandloose, Mary 96
 Saunders, Alvira 187
 Savage, George 11
 Sawre, Abraham 35
 Saxbee, Charlotte 241
 Sayles, Thomas 104
 Scammerhorn, Rachel 202
 Scarth, John 102
 Scath, John 91

 Scears, Elizabeth 45
 Schermerhorn, Eliza 60
 Lawrence 28
 Mary 59
 Schofield, Freeman Burdock 66
 Henry 32
 Ira P. 19
 Nelly 129
 Schooley, Nelson 68
 Schram, Jacob 87
 John 223
 Robert 62, 83
 Stephen 234
 William 124
 Scissons, Jane 154
 Scorghon, John 234
 Scott, Abraham 43
 Gideon 35
 Isabella 233
 Jane 127
 John 128, 229
 John S. 43
 Mary 211, 221
 Melissa 226
 Rachel 135
 Thomas 190
 Scram, John 19
 Rhoda 50
 Scrams, Peter 130
 Seabrock, John 6
 Searls, Abigail 186
 Dorcas 146
 Margaret A. 164
 Samuel 96
 Sears, George C. 94
 Joseph 55
 Seaton, John 133
 Sebring, David 45
 Philander 33
 Secord, Elenor 74
 Levi 152
 Mary 68
 Seers, Eleanor 20
 Harriet 230
 Sellars, Jane 233
 Thomas 101
 Serpell, William Henry 69
 Seper, John 21
 Sesseie, Mary Ann 228
 Shanhold, Jacob 13
 Shannon, Elizabeth 95
 William 95
 Shantz, Abraham D. 247
 Sharer, Lucinda 172

- Sharp, Elizabeth 219
 Frederick 229
 George 237
 Helen 249
 Johh 56, 259
 Margaret 129
 Richard 209
 Susan 205
 Thomas A. 180
 Sharrick, James 88
 Sarah 121
 Shattrick, Harriet 12
 Hiram 12
 Shaver, Sarah 241
 Shaw, Alexander 52
 Allan 116
 Anne 116
 Caroline 117
 Elen 132
 Eliza 238
 Fedosia 36
 John 251
 Joseph 58
 Joseph H. 150
 Martha Ann 248
 Robert 46
 Shearer, John 173
 Shearlock, Alexander 123
 Sheek, Rhoda 67
 Sheeler, Thomas 241
 Sheldon, Jane 45
 Louisa 77
 Shell, Alexander 47
 Benjamin 47
 Elizabeth 61
 Henry 58
 John 59
 Mary Ann 105, 255
 Robert Addison 13
 Susan 141
 Shellington, John 11
 Shenston, Thomas 36
 Shenstone, James 15
 Shepherd, Edmund 30
 Samuel 96
 Seloney 213
 Sheppard, Eliza Jane 58
 Sherard, Joseph 30
 Sherlock, James 29
 Jane 29
 Sherman, Charles E. 181
 Ephy 39
 Harriet 121
 Mary 106
 Sherman, Nancy 120
 William 39, 204
 Sherran, Mary 153
 Sherwood, Margaret 205
 Shiel, Michael 35
 Shipy, Benjamin 21
 Shoup, Jacob 105
 Showers, Alice 200
 Chancy 122
 Chauncey 50
 Elenor 219
 Margery 39
 Mary Jane 104
 Matthew 246
 William 219
 Sibbald, Angelina 224
 James 252
 Janett 252
 Sibbins, Solomon 102
 Sibbold, Thomas 110
 Silverthorn, Margaret 87, 103
 Sim, Francis 24
 Simmerman, Adam 121
 Rebecca Jane 106, 120
 Simmons, Orrin 19
 Simon 135, 149
 Simons, Lucinda 242
 Simpson, Daniel 27
 Hannah 88
 James 72
 Sarah 203
 Sinclair, James 89
 Janet 157
 Malinda 125
 Marion 131
 Mary Ann 101
 Sinkins, Elizabeth 191
 Siperai, George 47
 Sarah 152
 Siple, Angeline 48
 Jackson 85
 Lewis Justus 248
 Sipple, Catherine 149
 Sipprell, Mary 41
 Sirles, Margaret 19
 Sischo, Frederick 61
 Levy 124
 Sischoe, Augustus 44
 Perry 44
 Sitts, Daniel 4
 George 33
 Jacob 33
 Silverthorn, John 10
 Skinner, Ellen 234

Slack, Elizabeth 128
 James 103
 Nancy 212
 Slaght, Caroline 56
 Slate, Mariam G. 181
 Slator, Sarah 131
 Slingerland, Anna E. 174
 Benjamin 88
 Slingo, Charles 30
 Sloan, James S. 169
 Slow, John 132
 Small, James 116, 156
 Martha 180
 Smart, James 179
 Smiley, John 252
 William 53
 Smith, Agnes 153
 Alonzo 123
 Almyr 33
 Ann 13
 Austin B. 165
 Benjamin 44
 Caroline 7
 Catherine 123
 Charles 242
 Clarendon 42, 158
 Dinah 5
 Duncan 29, 78
 Eliza 9
 Elizabeth 75
 Elizabeth A. 226
 Emma 134
 George 217
 Grace 11
 Grafton 27
 Harvey 226
 Henry 9, 39, 96,
 163
 James 3
 Jane 189
 John 46, 113, 122,
 207
 Lawry 61
 Lewis H. 72
 Lucy 240
 Margaret 83, 94, 232
 Margaret Jane 174
 Mary 14, 36, 71,
 166, 205
 Mary Ann 11
 Martin 164
 Melinda 56
 Nancy 12

Smith, Nathan 173
 Owen 232
 Peter 29
 Polly 28
 Prudence 44
 Quarters 10
 Richard 68
 Sarah 21
 Senith 68
 Thomas 11, 35
 Truworth 16
 William 5, 70, 155,
 191, 232, 240
 William O. 183
 William S. 50
 Smithers, Mary Ann 253
 Smoke, Ann 143
 Snail, Mary Ann 191
 Snarey, Thomas 121
 Snell, Catherine 192
 Charity 174
 Eliza 260
 Eurial 113
 Nathaniel 140
 Peter 192
 Snetsayer, Nancy 257
 Snider, Elizabeth 100
 Loisa 61
 Philip 12
 William 240
 Snow, Emily 1
 Snyder, Catherine Maria 36
 John S. 132
 Peter 95
 Soleren, Elizabeth 204
 Sommer, John 3rd. 2
 Soper, Henry 220
 Lewis 220
 Sarah 4
 Sarah W. 113
 Soprony, Thomas 248
 Sothwick, Augusta 149
 Sours, Aaron 20
 Southwick, David 151
 Sovereign, Lermoon G. 183
 Sowers, John Watson 232
 Spafford, Smalley 105
 Spark, Alexander 188
 Sparks, George 247
 Spaydon, William 247
 Spears, Jessie 214
 Spiers, Jane 184
 Spenceburgh, William 229

- Spencer, Albert 12
 Cathrine 90
 Dennis 12
 Jane 70
 Leety 34
 Martha 48
 Spencer, Thomas 104
 Spiers, Helen 45
 Thomas 8
 Sprague, Alexander 56
 Angeline 181
 Emanuel 1
 Ephriam 7
 Jared 94
 Mary Ann 132
 Silvia 56
 Susan 44
 Rhoda 56
 Sprague, Lydia 121
 Spring, Betsy 232
 Springer, Aaron 41
 Richard 225
 Spurr, George A. 88
 Squih, William 156
 Staley, Lovina M. 125
 William 253
 Stamp, Thomas 245
 Stanton, Cynthia Matilda 255
 Standon, Henry 129
 Starford, Mathias 73
 Steale, Truman 201
 Steele, Angus 210
 Stenaburgh, James 205
 Stephens, Margaret 151
 Stephen 147
 Stephenson, James 202
 Sternaman, Lydia 125
 Sterne, William 195
 Stevens, Elizabeth 211
 Jane 54
 Stevenson, Marian 431
 Mary Ann 60
 Stevenson, Anna M. 102
 Catherine 211
 John 11
 Stewart, Anne 159
 Duncan 138
 James 20
 Margaret 254
 Mary Ann 15
 Sarah 175
 Sarah Duff 26
 Susan 209
 Stimson, George 50
 Joel D. 83
 Stinson, Margaret Anne 230
 Stiver, Peter 93
 Stockdale, Harriet 180
 Mary 83
 Stockden, Elizabeth 1
 Stockton, Nancy 125
 Stonden, William 10
 Stone, Edward 230
 Stoven, Anna M. 91
 Stover, Daniel 147
 Ezilpha 96
 Frederick 45
 Mary 102
 Sarah 178
 Stringham, John 152
 Strobridge, Mary Ann 61
 Strong, John 24
 Strobe, Cutlope 19
 Stuart, David 51
 James 41
 Mary Ann 56
 Stubbs, Elizabeth 169
 George 238
 William 235
 Sturdevant, Hamlet 40
 Stutard, Mary 181
 Sturton, Alexander 174
 Stynuff, Hirham 46
 Sudworth, Joseph 36
 Wright 241
 Sullon, John 4
 Summers, Kezia 70
 Loiza 73
 Sutherland, Alexander 117, 160, 222
 Alice 78
 Andrew 257
 Ann 79, 126
 Anne 197
 Betsy 79
 Catherine 137, 153, 175,
 176, 253, 257
 Christina 105, 157, 183, 257
 Christy 138
 Colin 116
 Donald 154
 Ebenezer 51
 Elizabeth 157, 175 (2)
 Fraser 118
 George 128, 235
 Isabella 52, 228
 James 52, 78, 198
 Jane 114, 194
 Janet 117, 154, 155, 258
 Jemima 256
 John 78, 86, 97, 137, 175
 Kate 77
 Lilly 128

Sutherland, Lily 27
 Louisa 221
 Margaret 176, 231
 Maria 250
 Mary 79, 137
 Mary Ann 253
 Peter 26
 Robert 235
 William 27, 53
 William R. 39
 Suttle, Henry 205
 Sutton, Charity 85
 George 131
 Mary Ann 83
 Swain, Jane 181
 John 48
 Levi 48
 Swale, Hannah 58
 Swanson, Barbara 240
 Swart, James 8
 Swartous, Martha 101
 Swartout, George 193
 Swarts, Catharine 94
 Swartwoat, Alpheus 65
 Swartwont, Luther 42
 Swartz, Maria 45
 Mary Catherine 35
 Swayzey, John 3
 Swoyzie, Miriam 29 63
 Swayzie, Margaret 63
 Sweaver, John 151
 Sweazy, Benjamin 71
 Sweet, Mary 19
 Sweetsinger, George 217
 Swift, James 255
 Switzer, Dinah 126
 Matthew 63
 Tobias 135
 Sworts, William S. 80
 Sylvester, John 177
 Symmon, Charlotte 134
 Sypher, Peter 40
 Syple, Daniel 147
 Henrietta 65
 Schuyler 149
 Tackelbury, Augusta 181
 Tacker, Ann 153
 Taffe, Caroline 234
 Taft, Vanden 31
 Tagert, George 70
 Talbot, Richard 68
 Tallmore, Thomas 249
 Tanner, Louisa 179
 Tapley, Ann 9
 Ester 43
 John E. 67
 Johnson I. 43
 Thomas O. 43
 Tarance, Adaline 76
 Tay, John 230
 Taylor, Agnes 45
 Besi 88
 Betsey 50
 Daniel 32
 David 35
 Dorcas 91
 Henry 129, 140
 Margaret 173
 Mary Ann 220
 Ralph 200
 Susan Adelaide 24
 Valentine 253
 William 142, 260
 William H. 145
 Teeple, Almson 190
 Jane 123
 Melila 5
 Milton 187
 Telfer, Christina 217
 Elizabeth 78
 William 78
 Templeton, Mary Ann 4
 Mercy 3
 Tennant, Hannah 96
 Isabella 15
 John 60, 245
 Peter 243
 Terl, John 105
 Thayer, Isaac H. 191
 Thomas, Charles 251
 Morris 11
 William Joseph 157
 Thompson, Abbe 253
 Alexander 153
 (Thompson), Ann 153
 Charlotte 22
 David 206
 Elizabeth 57, 215
 Ester 43
 George 154, 225
 Jane 6
 Jarvis 132
 John 184
 Joseph 149
 Josiah 168

- Thompson, Margaret 258
 Mary Jane 243
 Roswell D. 113
 Smith 244
 Thomas 2, 134, 217
 William 43, 257
- Thomson, Alexander 95
 Hiram 45
 John 12, 188
 Leucy 246
 Mary 59
 Preserved 33
 William 219
- Thonan, Michael 99
- Thorlow, James 75
- Thornton, Abel 92
 Arial 201
 Barby Jane 119
 Esther 105
 Harriet 118
 Henrietta 118
 John 83
 Lucy 122, 240
 Priscilla 18
 Remember 167
 Sarah 86, 97, 166
 Silas 179
- Thrasher, George 42
- Thurlow, Harriet 39
- Tickling, George 58
 Sarah 48
 William 237
- Tid, Creelor Pamela 85
- Tiffany, Amanda 3
- Tiffeny, Albert B. 96
- Tiple, Malvina 173
- Tipp, Elizabeth 93
- Tise, Elizabeth 132
- Titus, Deborah 37
 R.W. 28
- Toles, Elizabeth 71
- Toll, John 240
- Tompkins, Deborah 96
- Tomkins, Henry 191
- Tompson, Clarissa 220
- Topham, Ann 135, 149
 Peter 178
- Topping, Abigail 147
- Topp, John 226
 Sarah 212
- Topping, Edward 19
 Hannah E. 8
 Jacob 97, 208
 James 14
 John Rolph 145
 Rachel 40
 Timothy 119
- Torrance, Ellen 157
 Joseph 216
- Touchbourne, William H. 231
- Tousley, Mary 212
- Towl, Simon M. 98
- Townley, James 142
- Treadwell, Nathan 212
- Tree, Daniel R. 72
 Samuel 9
- Treffrey, Edward 65
 Mary 247
- Tremonth, Mary A. 145
- Tribe, James 35
- Trimble, Mary A. 10
- Tripp, Elenor 149
 Jane 83
 Mary Jane 103
 Sarah 198
- Trite, William 225
- Troop, Jane Ann 44
- Trueman, James 109
- Trufant, Waldo 128
- Trull, Elizabeth 183
 Maria 122
 Maryann 33
- Truman, Hiram 34
 James 127
 Moses 34
- Tune, Elizabeth 220
- Turnbull, Alexander 153
 James 179
 John 226
 Nancy 259
 Robert 211
 Thomas 133
- Turner, Andrew 249
 Desire 70
 Elizabeth 102
 Hezekiah 185
 Isabella 110
 Jeremiah 239
 John 212
 Joseph 239
 Mary 10, 169
 Matilda Jane 185
 Robert 238
 Sarah 176, 211
 William 90, 249
- Tuttle, George 33
 Margaret 102
 Mary 30, 212
 Samuel 206
 Solomon 91, 102
- Tweedy, Melissa 250
- Tyson, Joseph 31
- Underhill, Edward

- Underwood, Mary S. 4
 Updale, Ann Adelaide 215
 Urquhart, Alexander 195
- Vanalstine, Jacob 211
 Vanatter, Benjamin 137
 Catherine 201
 James 179, 208, 240
 Peter 156
 Vannatter, Richard Nelson 54
 Vanbuskirk, Jennet 15
 VanBuskirk, Jonathan 186
 Richard 182
 Thomas 76
 Vancar, Henry 135
 Vandeburg, Clarke 29
 Elizabeth 29
 Vandecar, Israel 190
 Leman 169
 Lemuel 123
 Mary 41
 Vanderburg, John 18
 Vanderlif, Catharine 99
 Vandicar, Robert 87
 Vandusen, Robert 103
 Vanevery, Lucinda 43
 Vannorman, Harriet A. 204
 John 28
 Nancy T. 147
 Roxellen 147
 Vansickle, Cinderella 32
 Frances 32
 James 220
 Vanalyk, Martha 70
 Vanstone, William 230
 VanValkenburgh, Henry 114
 Vanwagner, John 61
 Veitch, Blanche 52
 John 52
 Mary 51
 Vice, Fanny 156
 Vincent, Caroline 239
 Curlin 60
 Elizabeth 58, 202
 Jacob L. 112
 John 44
 Sarah 61
- Vining, Alonzo 55
 Hannah 65
 Mariah 110
 Mary Jane 40
 Vinson, Leonard 11
 Vinton, Harvy H. 56
 Virtue, Ann 243
 Vroman, Lucinda 237
- Waddington, John 81
 Waggoner, Almiry 73, 76
 Hannah 135
 Jessee W. 233
 Wagstaff, Thomas 189
 Waid, Dudley 21
 Wait, Maria 199
 Walter 180
 Waite, Elijah 31
 Martha Jane 199
 Wakefield, Elizabeth 142
 Waldee, Agnes 247
 Walker, Alexander 258
 Charles 166
 Charles C. 57
 Eliza Jane 41
 Ellen 252
 Euphemia 52
 Hannah 221
 James 41, 98
 Jeremiah 66
 Joannah 100
 John 30, 58, 259
 Josiah 41
 Luke 229
 Margaret 151, 244
 Nelson B. 96
 Waldo, Margaret 46
 Wall, Jane 197
 Wallace, Margaret 169
 Rev. Robert 153
 Samuel 231
 Wallice, Mary Ann 192
 Walsh, Blinda Jane 245
 Maria 161
 Waltch, Ellen 238
 Walters, Hannah 41
 Walton, Maria 190
 Thompson 232
 Wanch, Eli 81
 Ward, Almyra 60
 Eliza 201
 Jane 120
 John G. 208
 Lucinda 49
 Lucy 201
 Margaret 34
 Mary 76
 Mary Ann 156
 William 260
 Warden, Hannah 152
 Warnes, William 260
 Warnock, Mary 116
 Warr, Harriet 186
 Waters, Ellen 34

Watkins, Lucinda 91
 Watson, Eliza 147
 Graham 16
 James 53
 Joseph P. 56, 246
 Joseph Tamworth 96
 Sarah Ann 87, 103
 Watt, Agnes 114
 David 153
 Esther 53
 George G. 114
 James 14
 John 114
 William 222
 Watts, John H. 201
 Wauch, Elizabeth 188
 Waugh, Margaret 9
 Wear, Clarinda 185
 Weaver, Elizabeth 208
 Zenas 45
 Webb, John 227
 Webber, John 169
 Webster, Anna Dunbar 236
 Elizabeth 13
 George H. 131
 John 235
 Lenora 6
 Mary Ann 131
 Weeks, Charles 238
 John 170
 William 128
 Weelen, Aluyo 256
 Weir, Daniel 253
 Isabella 183
 Joseph 37
 Welch, Allen 63
 Anna Louisa 190
 Mary 66
 Wells, Margaret 75
 Sarah Ann 190
 Welsh, Isaac 68
 Weltch, Charles 238
 Isabella 206
 Wesnot, Mary 12
 West, George 130
 Henry 218
 William 134
 William White 149
 Westbrook, Cathrine 42
 Elizabeth 251
 Mary 31
 Rebecca 10

Westford, William 47
 Western, Robert 31
 Weston, George 185
 Westover, Lester 22
 Wetheral, John 147
 Wharfield, Henry 186
 Whaley, Cecilia 39
 David 161
 Elizabeth 161
 Mary Ann 153
 Whealey, Isabella 112
 Thomas 77, 112
 Whealy, Sarah 105
 William Samuel 105
 Wheatley, Hugh 70
 Wheaton, Harriet 83
 Wheelan, Lawrence 217
 Wheeler, Thomas L. 57
 Whetstone, Josiah 71
 Whinnie, Margaret M. 177
 White, Debrah M. 90
 Eliza 74
 Jane 11, 35
 Kenneth 237
 Leander 64
 Margaret 42, 53
 Mary 8
 Mary Line 129
 Nathaniel 33
 Robert 77
 Surtoly 84
 William 169
 Whitelock, James 186
 Whitesides, Mary A. 169
 Whitford, Lyman 174
 Whiting, Eliza 63
 Elizabeth 48
 Jacob 233
 William 59
 Whitmore, Lucy 41
 Whitney, Bartley S. 126
 Whittemore, Charles L. 200
 Whyte, Alison 258
 James 228
 Wibsie, William 106
 Wickham, Charles 192
 Wigglesworth, William 68
 Wilber, Maria 47
 Wilcose, Ambrose L. 85
 Wilcox, Chauncey 68
 Elda 143
 Emily 67

- Wilcox, Mary Jane 37
 Mary Martha 157
 Wilkes, James 116, 178
 Wilkins, Lydia 54
 Stephen 162
 Wilkinson, John 150
 Willcox, Robert A. 149
 Williams, Abel 18
 Williams, Henrietta 136
 Jane Wilson 245
 John 168
 Maria 237
 Richard 194
 Susan 67
 Williamson, Christina 195
 Willie, Andrew 175
 Willison, Deborah 245
 Willson, Camilla 80
 David 185
 Elizabeth 6
 Emma 29
 Peter 54
 Rachel 178
 William 104
 Wilsey, Sarah 176
 Wilsie, William 120
 Wilson, Alexander 85
 Charles 58
 Charles W. 29
 Daniel 89, 172
 Donald 175
 Edwin 30
 George 110, 120
 Hugh 33
 James 29
 Jane 171
 John 106, 120
 John M. 5
 Margaret 134
 Mary 192
 Mary H. 205
 Philip 145
 Robert 185
 Thomas 60
 William 25, 52, 58, 242
 Wilton, Richard 240
 Thomas 22
 Wiltse, Amelia 147
 Rachel A. 164
 Wiltsie, Roswell 135
 Winegardner, Abraham 47
 Daniel S. 74
 Henry 47
 Morris 90
 Wingarden, Samuel 246
 Winny, William 38
 Winskel, William 54
 Wintermost, Almira 152
 Wintermute, Catherine 181
 Winters, John W. 28
 Wire, Deba Ann 62
 Thomas 203
 Wishes, Matilda 247
 Wismer, Joseph 161
 Wisnot, Catharine 76
 Withers, John 149
 Wolcroft, Thomas 230
 Wolfe, Mary Ann 230
 Wood, Abil Martin 85
 Anna 255
 Bingman 54
 Charles 37
 Eliphalet 224
 Emila 145
 Israel S. 50
 James G. 171
 James H. 4
 Jane 188
 John 53
 Martha Ellen 246
 Samuel J. 246
 Woodard, Anna 165
 Dyer 4
 Robinson 157
 Woodcott, Ralph Alexander 230
 Woodley, Benjamin 181
 Mathius 181
 Woodrom, Eli 85
 Joseph 85
 Margaret Louisa 85
 Nancy Angeline 85
 Woodron, Phebe 102
 Woodrow, Esther 113
 Simcoe J. 132
 Smith 20
 Susan Pierson 68
 Woodruff, David O. 11
 Woods, James 128
 (Woods), Martha 236
 William 183
 William A. 236
 Woodward, Charlotte 252
 Elizabeth 183
 Milo 12
 Ruth 16
 William 102
 Wooley, Elizabeth 140
 Wooly, Abigail 103

Worboys, Jane 132
 Wough, Lory 3
 Woush, Maria 220
 Worth, Anna Burrows 230
 Wright, Benjamin F. 110
 Caroline 93
 Ephriam 93
 James 55
 John 233
 Margaret 198
 Richard 5, 255
 Sarah 46
 William 71
 Wrightman, Hannah 170
 Wynn, Sarah 249

Yale, Sanford 255
 Yates, John F. 148
 Yeigh, Hannah 69
 Rolinda 74
 Yerington, John 220
 Leonard 62
 Yerrington, Chancy 37
 Young, Abner S. 239
 Ann 30
 Edwin 55
 Hector 243
 Jacob 90
 Jessie 145
 John Jr. 33
 Margaret 170
 Mary 218
 Younglove, Sarah 46
 Youngs, Daniel 20
 Elizabeth 214
 Mary 92
 Sarah 233

Zinck, Jacob 167

George 224
 Josiah 256

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 4

GORE DISTRICT Marriage Register

1842 - 1855 (SEE Volume 5 for Index)

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 5

GORE DISTRICT Marriage Register

Index to Volume 4, 1842 - 1855

INDEX TO NAMES

MARRIAGE REGISTER: GORE DISTRICT

1842 -1855

R.G. 8

I-6-A

VOL. 5

Abbott, Sophia 75
 Abell, Eliza Jane 66
 Abott, Alice 119
 Abraham, George 129
 Abram [?], Elizabeth (widow) 83
 Acher, John 103
 Achlin, James 44
 Ackman, Alexander 25
 Ackney, Benjamin 124
 Acland, William 84
 Adams, David 138, 144
 Elizabeth L. 138
 Emeline M. 66
 Lucinda 107
 Mary 39
 Robert 5
 Thomas 60
 Addison, Janet 158
 Agnew, George 124
 James 33, 108
 John Noble 158
 Ainslie, Adam 65
 Hellen M. 63
 James 65
 Airth, Mary 58
 Aitcheson, Agnes 57
 Atkins, Janet 52
 Akert [?], Lydia Margaret 144
 Albertson, Garrett 2, 40
 Margaret 68
 Mary 6
 Aldhouse, John 127
 Aldons, Benjamin 54
 Aldridge, Albert 117
 John 163
 Nancy 136
 Alexander, Adam 19
 David 70
 Jane 21
 Mary J. 102
 Alfield, Moses 69
 Alford, William H. 135
 Algar, Elizabeth 34
 Alger, Caroline 117
 Lewis 42
 Allan, Eliza 3 (2)
 Maria 115
 Mary 20
 Sarah 8
 Thomas 159
 Allen, Agnes 140
 Christopher 103
 George 112
 Hannah 42
 James 164
 Joseph 131
 Levi 36
 Allen, Mary 61
 Minerva 73
 Allison, Rachael 71
 Almas [?], Christain 128
 Almos, Michael 50
 Alwin, Elias 33
 Alyea, John 15
 Amour, John 109
 Anderson, Alexander 88
 Charles 91
 Christeen 36
 Donald 39
 George 114
 Harriet 57
 Henry 9
 Hiram 53
 Jane 39
 Janett 39
 John 69, 140
 Margaret 73
 Mary 29, 60
 Nancy 65
 Peter 78
 Sarah 2
 Susan 85
 Thomas 88
 Thomas C. 140
 Walter 60
 William 86, 93
 ? Mary Ann 164
 ? Charlotte Ann 143
 Anscomb, William 44
 Anson, William 14
 Ardle, James 159
 Arinstock, Sarah 30
 Arms, Mary Ann 29
 Armstrong, Ann 98
 Arthur 127
 Eliza Harriet 161
 Elizabeth 65
 Janett 39
 John D. 87
 Mary 40
 Mary Jane 41, 132
 Robert 19, 30
 Samuel 106
 Walter 111
 Arnold, Harriet 67
 James 36
 John 114
 Mary 14
 Arnot, David 54
 Margaret 53
 Arthur, Jane 90, 96
 Ase, Joseph 47
 Ashbaugh, John 4
 Atcheson, Mary A. 104

Atkin, Elizabeth Ann 128
 George 157
 Atkins, Frances P. 82, 92
 Mary A. 66
 Atkinson, Frances 3
 John 93
 Mary 37
 Attwood, Julia P. 84
 Auger, George 102
 Auld, James W. 10
 Aussen, Maria 18
 Auth [?], Cathann 116
 Axtell, Betsey 107

Babcock, Isabella 163
 Martin 116
 Robert 33
 Babbie, David 116
 Bacon, Jacob Derby 82, 100
 Jane A. 93
 Bachan, Walter Bwing 15
 Bailey, Elijah 4
 Baily, Jane 143
 Baird, Adam 130
 Alexander 58, 88
 Baker, Ann Maria 31
 Caroline M. 135
 Mary Ann 48
 Phebe Emline 162
 William 104

Balden, John 84
 Baldwin, Robert 106
 Sarah A. 101
 Thomas Jr. 144

Ball, Aurilla 67
 Salina A. 155
 Sarah 135
 Balmer, Agnes 134
 John 37, 156
 Bambo, Elias 48, 67
 Mary 77

Bamford, Susan 56
 Bamster, James 47
 Bancear, James 81
 Banister, James 113
 Banks, George 143
 James 132

Bannon, Mary 118
 Barber, Robert 11
 Barclay, Margaret 100
 Martha 99
 Baringer, Noah 35
 Barker, Ellen 8
 Harriet 43

Barker, James 102, 115
 Jane 43
 Mary 27
 Mary Ann 73
 Robert 37
 Sarah A. 113

Barlow, Emma 155
 William 49

Barnet, Ellen 139
 Barnett, Hannah 14
 William 98

Barney, Catharine 104
 Barns, Eli 37
 Elin 44

Baron, William 56
 Barrett, Edward 94, 95
 Barrie, Margaret 117

Barry, Catharine 47
 Bartley, John 131
 Bartlow, Sarah 20

Barton, Charlotte 60
 Edmund 60

Bartondale, Caroline 125
 Bastedo, Elizabeth P. 48
 Marion 139

Baston, Mary Eliza 12
 Batchelor, John E. 66
 Bateman, Elizabeth 155
 Lucy 155

Bates, Hannah J. 5
 James 87, 94
 Joseph 44
 Margaret 144
 William W. 49

Batler, Lamar 34
 Batson, Aaron D. 56
 Hugh 56

Batters, Thomas C. 18
 Batty, John 56
 Margaret 56

Baughtinheimer, James 38
 Bauslaugh, Dennis 117
 Bawlenturner [?], John 98
 Bawtinhimer, William O. 136

Baxter, Catharine 79
 Hellen 39
 Thomas 99

Bay, Charlotte 129
 Bayley, Mathew A. 82
 Beach, Richard 12

Beal, Barzellai 14
 Nathan 50

Beally, Margaret 58
 Beamer, David 83
 Denis 116

Beamer, John D. 162
 Mary 106
 Sarah 86
 Beard, Mary 16
 Bease, Margaret 16
 Beasley, Matthew 22
 Thomas 161
 Beatie, Elizabeth 60
 Beattie, John 67
 Mary 118
 Beaty, John 109
 Beazo, Eliza Jane 53
 Bechtel, Esther 60
 John 64
 Beck, Catharine 68
 Bedford, Alan 107
 Alfred 86
 Beech, Lucretia 86
 Beek, Peter 85
 Beecraft, Catharine 47
 Beegett, Clarissa 85
 Beehtel, Madeline 117
 Beeman, Charles 60
 Beemer, Hannah 103
 Nelson 35
 Bees, Matilda E. 65
 Begg, Adam 8
 Beggs, Stewart 67
 Bell, Ann 21
 Anne 55
 Catharine 78
 Jane 1
 John 21, 117
 Margaret 86, 94
 Mary 54, 86, 93, 112
 Robert K. 68
 Ruth 80
 Sarah 114
 Thomas 19, 30
 William 91, 93
 Bellingham, Peter 51
 Belseer, Sarah 70
 Benham, Permelia 23
 Bennet, Isaac 164
 Mary 116
 Bennett, Hannah 71
 James H. 51
 Bent, John 2
 July 47
 William 8
 Benton, Allison 52
 Beringham, Mary Ann 60
 Bernard, John 102
 Bertin, Richard, 104
 Bessie, John 18
 Best [?], Robert 10
 Bethune, Daniel 159
 Bethune, Jessy 132
 Betrey, John 36
 Bevel, Joseph 36
 Sarah 69
 Beverage, John 108
 Beveridge, Charles 159
 John 99
 Bickwell, Jane M. 108
 Bickwill, Jane M. 105
 Biderson, Elizabeth 160
 Biggar, Ann 10
 Elizabeth 2
 Bigham, James 163
 Bightman, Sarah 104
 Bilton, Mary Ann 10
 Bingham, Eliza I. 137
 James 71
 Phoebe 71
 Binkley, Sarah 155
 Birch, Jane 142
 Bird, Henry 41
 Janet 61
 Martha 68
 Birtch, David 56
 Bishop, Eunice 119
 Martha 62
 Bishoprick, Elizabeth 14
 Black, George 39
 John 14
 Mary Jane 156
 Blackley, Agnes 19
 Blacklock, Margaret 90
 Blackmer, Mary 72
 Blackstock, Susan 108
 Blackwood, Isabella 140
 Blagden, Edward 115
 Emily 115
 Blagdon, Barbara 130
 Mary Ann 25
 Blagnay, Lorana 120
 Lucinda 120
 Blain, David 4, 52
 Margaret Ann 50
 Blasdell, Clarissa 156
 Blawsdall, Jacob 62
 Sophia 62
 Blizard, Jane 9
 Bluer, James 141
 Blythe, Sarah 75
 Blythman, Elizabeth 47
 Bock, Bena 42
 Catharine 79
 Levi 10
 Bogie, David 47
 Boice, Abigail 46
 John 107
 Boland, Jane 51

Bonslaugh, Peter 59
 Book, Jacob 93
 Mary Ann 29
 Booker, Rev. Alfred 51
 Hannah Sophia 21
 Boomer, Eliza June 97
 William R. 112
 Boon, Ruth P. 157
 Booth, Elizabeth 53
 Rev. James 63
 Robert 69
 Borlan, [?], Harriet 67
 Bostwick, Caroline 55
 Bothman, John 2
 Botsford, Joseph 138
 Boushaux, Joseph B. 160
 Bowbier, Lamson Ann 2
 Bowen, Louisa 23
 Bower, Jane A. 114
 Bowers, Isaac W. 91
 Mary 124
 Bowman, Gabriel 23
 Jacob 78
 Polly 78
 Bowslaugh, Mary Catharine 66
 Boyd, Alexander 132
 Andrew 39
 Margaret 61
 Boyed, Jane 134
 Boyle, George 143
 Margaret 22
 William 116
 Boylen, Charles 1
 Bradley, William 57
 Bradshaw, Seth W. 137
 Bradt, Sophia 8
 Bragg, Jemima 57
 Branagan, Edward 73
 Brand, Edward 157
 Brannan, Michael 131
 Brant, John 125
 Brat, Daniel 84
 Bratley, Ellen 19
 Bratt, Elizabeth Jane 4
 Mary 70
 Bray, Sarah 68
 Brazier, John 13
 Breay, Anna 41
 Breenton, James 18
 Bregett, Frances 85
 Brestow, Fanny 88
 Brickton, Ralph 131
 Bridge, Herman P. 63
 Rodah 10
 Bridgewood, Elizabeth 7
 Briggs, Eliza 21
 Joel 136
 Bright, Jennet 16
 Brinkly, Elijah 80
 Broadneck, Margaret 118
 Broatch, Margaret 139
 Brodie, Jane 58
 Margaret 65
 Brokey, Sarah 102
 Brook, Lucretia 50
 Brookbank, William 79
 Brooksbank, Roger 14
 Broughton, William 135
 Brouse, Margaret 89
 Brown, Agnes 65
 Anna 58
 David 106
 Edward 104
 Elizabeth 19
 Ellen 92
 George 75
 Hugh 37
 Isabella 109
 James 68
 Jane 9, 81
 John 10, 111
 June 100
 Leander 118
 Margaret 109, 115
 Martin 60
 Mary Ann 35
 Sammel 109
 Sarah 110
 Susan 43
 Walter K. 39
 William 96
 William McKay 81, 100
 Brownridge, Joseph 110
 Mary A. 37
 William 37
 Bruaton [?], Christiann 106
 Bruce, Christina 57
 Bruker, Benjamin 60
 Brush, Jane 53
 Bryand, Alexander 84
 Bryant, George Weston 61
 Bryden, John 118
 Thomas 78
 Buchan, Mary 140
 Buchanan, Archibald 64
 Augustus 119
 Elizabeth 106
 Emmaline 107
 James 53
 Margaret 18

Buchanan, Susan 88
 Buchner, Peter 56
 Buck, Anson 139
 Hiram 118
 Margaret 4
 Buckberry, John 10
 Buckborough, Mearcea 62
 Unice 66
 Buckler, Lucy 35
 Budd, William 38
 Buffour, Peter 50
 Bugnell, Thomas 135
 Buhlee, Abram 42
 Buhtell, William 79
 Buist, Agnes 7
 Bull, John 29
 Bullock, Eliza Jane 131
 Lanson 93
 Mary 85
 Sarah 15
 Sarah M. 93
 Bulston, Sarah 13
 Bump, Thomas 142
 Bundy, Mark 25
 Bunn, Amelia 113
 Mary 120
 Bunt, Elizabeth Mitchell 136
 Jane 136
 Buntin, Richard 25
 Bunton, Joshua 81
 Burger, John Sheppard 139
 Burgess, Ann 5
 John 75, 92
 Buridge, John 59
 Burk, Anne 143
 Burkholder, Jacob 104
 Sarah Jane 141
 Sophia 111
 Burks, Benjamin 159
 Burnell, George 73
 Burnet, Jane 78
 Burnham, James 71
 Burns, Margaret 65
 Susan 51
 Burnstone, Joseph 95
 Mary 20
 Burrell, Mary Ann 143
 Burrow, William 86
 Burrows, Ellen 85
 Emma 84
 Mary 83
 Bush, James 113
 Martha 127
 Burt, Mary 4
 Burtch, Ann Maria 9
 Nancy 15

Burtin, Sarah 105
 Burton, Sarah 22
 William 71
 Buters, Thomas 126
 Butler, Eliza 74
 Byle, Ellen 55
 Bylow, Frances 50
 Byreley, Mary A. 55
 Byrns, Mary Jane 156

 Caddell, Isabella 140
 Cain, James 79
 Caing, Elizabeth 4
 Caldwell, George 35
 Jane 42
 Calvin, Agnes 10
 Cameron, Angus 79
 Ann 39
 Catharine 126
 Eliza 66
 Mary 37, 111
 William 15
 Camlin, William 107
 Camp, Abigail 118
 Deborah 164
 Elizabeth 3
 Jane 91
 Joseph 163
 Campbell, Alexander 44, 160
 Caleb 98
 Catharine 37, 48, 82, 100
 Douglass 6
 Duncan 47
 Eliza 95
 Elizabeth 127
 Hannah 37
 Hugh 37
 James 99
 Jane 47
 John M. 140
 Margaret 19, 140
 Mary 42, 96
 Mary Ann 30
 Nancy 6
 Rebecca 74, 90
 Robert 4
 William 42
 Canada, James 117
 Cant, John 53
 Carberry, Elizabeth 29
 Carey, James 49
 Cargill, Mary Jane 139
 Carlett, Edward 139
 Carlton, James 69
 Carmichael, George 136

6.
Carmont, Elizabeth 83
Carpenter, Caroline A. 29
 Eliza Lani 55
 Margaret 28
 Sarah C. 55

Carr, Eliza 26
 Ellen 59

Carratghe, Elizabeth 131

Carrick, Robert 57

Carrie, Emaline 49
 Margaret 165

Carrol, Levi 50

Carson, Mary 142
 Sarah 157

Carswell, Elizabeth 98

Carter, Harriet 82
 James 27
 Jane 118

 Margaret Jane 161

 William 119

Cartner, William 155

Caruthers, Margaret 39
 Walter 61

Carver, John 77

Cary, Richard 109

Case, Jane 85, 96
 Mary 86, 110

Rebecca Rebecca 16
 Susan 77

 Zilpha B. 14

Casidy, Jane 8

Caspel, James 58

Cassada, Jacob 50
 Rachael 43

Cassady, Eliza 61

Castin, Ann 128

Caston, John 160

Catham, Ann 164

Cattswell, John 29

Cawthrey, Nancy 36

Centre, Eliza Jane 112

Chambers, Ann 112

 David 67

 Elizabeth 15

 James 55

 Matilda 106

 Thomas Bett 11

Chandler, Susannah 67

Chanwick, Henry 88

Chapin, Charles 15

Chapman, Harriet 58

 Sarah 95

Charlton, Ellen 46

 John Thomas 56

Charter, Hannah 59

Charters, Thomas 80

Chase, Mrs. 83

Chase, Henry 29

Checkolk, John 125

Childs, Ann 21

 Henry 83

Chilton, George 691

Chipman, George 111

Chisholm, James 126

 Mary 81

 Rebecca E. 114

Chittenden, George 43

Choat, Katarah 27

 Maria Jane 141

Choate, David Kearns 102

 Mary A. 93

 Zacheus Burnham 144

Chrisler, James 17

Christie, Charles 88

 David 105

Chrysler, Alpheus D. 98

Church, Cynthia 98

Churchill, Arthur 93

Cill, John J. 81

Cillenes, Sarah 16

Ciorrick, Alexander 18

Clark, A.E. 89

 Ann 112

 Caroline 110

 Frances 99

 Isabella 102

 Jane 1

 Jane Ann 143

 John G. 99

 Mary Ann 96

 Mary G. 93

 Mary J. 112

 Sarah Seal 9

 Thomas 135

 William 112, 142

Clarke, Anne 58

 Elizabeth 35

 John 55

Clarrriage, George 57

Clemens, Henry 88

 John 65

 Windall 39

Clement, James 15

 June 98

 Sarah J. 98

Clements, Elizabeth 113

 Margaret 95, 109

Clench, Henry 87

Clendennan, Mary Ann 138

Cleveland, George 103

Clinderim, Darmis 162

Cline, Elanor 93

 Jonathan P. 36

 Susan 1, 12

Cline, Thomas 11
 Clingston, Isaac 139
 Clink, Phesba 29
 Clive, Jane 139
 Susannah 128
 Clode, Ann 72
 Clow, James 113
 Clutton, Harriet A. 72
 William 84
 Clyne, John 43
 Coate, Edward Liddy 164
 Eliza 129
 John 129
 Cochran, James 65
 Mary B. 111
 Cochran, Isabella 61
 Thomas 128
 Cockneur, Margaret 70
 Coffee, Rachell 86
 Samuel 87
 Thomas 86
 Coffin, Susannah 72
 Cole, John 24
 Nelson 98
 Coleman, Rev. Francis 66
 Miles 84
 Phoebe 26, 40
 Colley, Louisa Mary 160
 Collins, Ellen 105
 Emerson 13
 Margaret 37, 44
 Collishaw, Hannah M. 112
 Collison, George 85
 Colvert, Hannah 72
 Combs, Charles 106
 Comfort, William 57
 Common, Andrew 65
 Christiana 89
 Martha 65
 Richard 65
 Condon, Helen 17
 Jane 77
 Matilda Maria 58
 Condy, William 158
 Conerdale, Jane 69
 Conklin, Samuel 77
 Connell, Brian 42
 Isabella 58
 Stephen 48
 Conner, Lois 26
 Conrad, Mary I. 14
 Conway, Anna 101
 Platt 87
 Cook, Andrew 144
 Daniel 55
 Harriet 143

Cook, James 92
 Jemima 62
 John 25, 32, 90, 96
 Margaret 24, 102
 Mary 50
 Robert 70
 Samuel 98
 Sarah 49
 Cooke, Ann 64
 Coon, Elizabeth S. 1
 Isaac 45
 Mary 41
 Stephen 63
 Coonick, Samuel 120
 Cooper, Alexander 60
 Amelia A. 23
 Donald 125
 James 163
 Mary 141
 Sarah H. 50
 Coote, Charles 140
 Cope, Elenor 56
 Francis 34
 Henry 64
 Hester E. 50
 Jane 60
 Louisa 141
 Martha 50
 Sarah Ann 34
 Copeland, John 3
 Coperman, Benjamin 46
 Copland, Joseph 78
 Coplin, Robert 111
 Corbett, William W. 20
 Corlis, Abram W. 42
 Elizabeth 42
 Corn, George 31
 Cornel, David 81
 Cornell, Agnes 73
 Andrew 17
 Daniel 21
 Euphemia 81
 James 21
 Martha 34
 Sarah 87
 William W. 50
 Corner, Charles B. 131
 Cornwall, Gabriel 26
 Sarah 36
 Cotter, Alice 129
 John 165
 Coty, Licena 14
 Coulson, Samuel 18
 Coulton, Susan 55
 Coumbs, Caroline 158
 Couplin, Thomas 70
 Couse, Peter 6, 64

Covell, Maria 141
 Coventry, James 37
 Coverly, Frances 144
 Jane Ann 69
 Cowan, Robert Finford 161
 Cowels, Fordus 66
 Cox, Elizabeth 92
 Joseph 105
 Margaret 49
 William 66
 Crabb, William 43
 Craft, Elizabeth 102
 Craig, Agnes 35
 James 30
 Jennet 18
 Cramer, Eliza 21
 James 22
 Karen Happneh 51
 Crane, Sarah 62
 Craney, Margaret 67
 Cranston, Alexander 39
 John 94
 Mary 42
 Crawford, Caroline 139
 Elizabeth 12
 John Smith 160
 Lindsey 69
 Margaret 132
 Mary Ann 2
 William 91
 Creech, Samuel 67
 Creekmore, Benjamin 64
 Creelman, Robertson 19
 Crenman, Jacob 78
 Creswell, Henry 7
 Crip, Alfred 21
 Cripps, Eliza 38
 Crissord [?], Rosanna 57
 Crondell, Lydia Ann 40
 Crooker, Francis 57
 James 17
 James W. 57
 Crooks, Catchina 62
 Cross, Lucy 26
 William 156
 Crossett, Phoebe 112
 Croswhite, Elizabeth 63
 Crow, Jacob 127, 163
 Crowell, Jesse 74
 Cruickshanks, Elspeth 8
 Cruickshanks, Anne 20
 Crundell, Laben 13
 Cruso, Louisa 50
 Cudney, Alexander 99
 Eliza 156

Culp, Anne 114
 Sharlott 63
 Zeriah 57
 Cumming, Ann 53
 Cummings, Christiana 95
 Elizabeth 127
 James 27
 John 90
 Mary 100
 Cunningham, James 83, 115
 Margaret Jane 70
 Peter, 15
 Curran, Catharine 137
 John 59
 Currick, Mary 65
 Currie, Isabella 10
 Curthwaite, Robert 11
 Sarah 11
 Curtis, Elizabeth 158
 Ephriam 43
 Curts, Rev, James 138
 Cushman, Mary 32
 Cusin, John 73
 Cust, William Barker 130
 Cutter, James 16

 Dagin, Bridget 96
 Dagmar, Alice 62
 Dalayal, Margaret 127
 Dale, Mary 157
 Dalgleesh, Thomas 117
 Dalley, Jane 99
 Dalton, Rebecca 107
 Richard 55
 Thomas 127
 Danby, Ann 101
 Dane, Catharine 87
 Daniel, Ann Eliza 161
 Daniels, Clem [?] 31
 Eliza 66
 Henry 99
 Israel 52
 Richard 30
 Darland, Mary G. 16
 Darley, George 130
 Darling, Elizabeth 52
 Joshua 127
 Darracott, Sarah Jane 155
 Darrent, Sabah 34
 Daudy, Susan Ann 119
 David, Hiram 165
 Davidson, Catharine 41
 Fanny 41
 James 115, 131
 Jane 73

9,
Davis, Ann 58.
Ellen A. 82
David K. 34
Hall 82
Harriett 95
Isaac 125
Mary 20, 35, 117
Peter 84
Sophia 20, 48
Sylvia Elizabeth 156
William 8
Davison, Maria 135
Dawley, Rebecca 16
Dawson, Donald 126
Elizabeth 126
Francis 77
Martha 115
Day, Thomas 27, 63
Dealeany, Mary 82
Dean, Stafford 125
William 47
Deary, Margaret 163
Debew, Mary Jane 120
Decker, Alpheus 20
Declos [?], Joseph Smith 82
Decow, Jane 64
Sarah 6
Decton, Francis 89
Deforial [?], James 86
Degrow, William 115
Delany, Andrew 75
Catharine 79
Delaney, Mary 100
Sarah 139
Demery, Richard 137
Denholm, George 83
Denman, George 134
Denson, Mariah 92
Deo, Daniel 92
Depew, Elizabeth Ann 47
John 37, 44
Deporiec, Adam 104
Detwiler, Jacob 60
Devereux, Nelson J. 66
Devly, Elizabeth 95
Dexter, Elenor 93
Dibley, Thomas 162
Dick, Mary 43
Dickie, Agnes 18
Janet 119
Marion 39
William 78
Dickson, William 128
Dill, Alexander 91
Dilton, Isaac 127
Dimond, Eliza 164
Dingle, Joseph A. 155

Distin, John H. 21, 128
Ditweiller, John 14
Dixon, Daniel 26
James 35
Jane 22
John 63
Margaret 126
Thomas 73
Doan, Sarah Maria 31
Doar, James 6
Dobbie, William 20
Dodd, Jane 30
John 57
Dodds, Thomas 64
Dodge, Gideon F. 101
Harriet 106
Dodgson, Hector 159
Dodman, Avice 22
Dolan, Catharine 75
Donaldson, Alexander 125
Donn, James 28
Donnelly, Ann 70
Catharine 24
Henry 56
William 66
Dorland, Erastis 141
Robert 63
Dougherty, Peter 95
Douglas, Alanson 99
Charles 31
Jane Peters 144
Rachael 136
William 159
Dove, David 126
Dow, William 157
Dowler, John 24
Dowling, Elizabeth 160
Downer, James 13
Downie, Caroline 53
Downing, Catharine H. 159
Louisa Ann 54
Phoebe 101
Doxstader, Dolly 87
John 56
Lucy 125
Mary 25
Doyle, Elizabeth 22
Drae [?], Sarah 91
Drake, Daniel 6
Drone, William 33
Drudge [?], Donnabella 36
Drummond, George 58
Dryden, James 65
Drysdale, Catharine Fraser 131
Duckworth, Ellen 26
Mary 63
Duff, Elizabeth 19

Duff, James 37, 52
 Duffers, James 101
 Duffet, George 114
 Duffield, Hiram 92
 Duffry, Jane 107
 Dugan, Mary 70
 Duggan, William 5
 Dunbar, Joseph 108
 Duncan, Lelicia 23
 Maria 97
 Dunlan, Ann 59
 Dunlop, Joseph Smith 100
 Dunman, Sarah 15
 Dunn, Ann G. 127
 John 6
 Joseph 87
 Mary June 85
 Dunwoodie, Barbara Gilles 12
 Durant, Thomas 72
 Durfy, Eliza Ann 77
 Susan 8
 Duthie, John 81
 Dutton, Emily 47
 Evilin 26
 Jane 75
 William 47
 Dwyer, Ellen 157
 Dye, Sarah Jane 124
 Dyke, Almyra 30
 Dykeman, George 89
 Dymant, Sarah 70
 Dynes, Rachael 157
 Dynison, James 81

Eager, John Backer 158
 Eakins, James 80
 Eames, Isabella 72
 Earl, Amanda 71
 Frances E. 138
 Sarah Jane 4
 Earley, Margaret 31
 Earls, William 80
 Easterbrook, Ann 51
 George 51
 Eastman, Samuel 43
 Easton, Jane 111
 Eaton, Angus 127
 Elizabeth 105
 Thomas 15
 Ebry, Elizabeth 161
 Eby, John B. 68
 Ecclestone, Edward Frances 6
 Echlin, Robert 101
 Edgar, Elizabeth 42
 Edminson [?], Thomas 28

Edmundson, William 65
 Edwards, Dan 163
 Eelin, George 24
 Egbert, Caroline 50
 Egleston, Sarah 56
 Elderkin, Catharine A. 62
 Juliette 70
 Elley, Eliza 69
 Ellicott, Richard 157
 Elliot, Eliza 109
 George 79, 97
 James 163
 Jane 96
 John 115
 Mary 109
 Nelson 62
 Thomas 42, 109
 William 97
 Elliott, George 33
 James 53
 Sidney Man 162
 William 89
 Ellis, David 59
 Martha 59
 Nicholas C. 14
 William 34
 Elson, John Byron 160
 Joshua 56
 Emery, James 124
 Emerson, Margaret 140
 Emigh, Ersula 107
 Emslie, Jane 90
 English, Barbara 33
 Nancy 102
 Epps, Henry 81
 Erinsdraugh, Henry 51
 Erwin, Charles 67
 Eli 100
 Eliza 136
 Jane 52
 Eshdale, Thomas 64
 Evans, Agnes 35
 Walter 101
 Eve, Catharine 96
 Evebanks [?], James 49
 Evens, William 120
 Everill, Edward 51
 Everitt, David 95
 Lucinda 8
 Evins, John 49
 Ewart, Edanabeth 141

Fahrner, Mary 155
 Fair, Eliza 79

Fair, Robert 54
 Fairhall, Henry 128
 Falconer, Thomas 62
 Falkner, Joseph 27
 Fallis, Margaret 44
 Farquhar, Anne 8
 John 39
 Farewell, Leonard 86
 Farley, Thomas 7
 Farmer, A.J. 107
 Mary A. 97
 Sarah 97
 Farnsworth, Hannah 46
 Farr, Margaret 48
 Mary E. 116
 Farrow, Benjamin 85
 Henry 130
 Farswill, Matilda 4
 Fawbert, George 112
 Fawcett, Leonard 93
 Thomas 120
 Fawcett, Robert 44
 Thomas 87
 Fawkes, William J. 160
 Fearnby, Charles 130
 Fearnley, Eliza 130
 Featherstone, Jackson 94
 Jane 96
 Thomas 31
 Feightoner, John 134
 Feilder, James 27
 Felker, Amas 141
 Fellis, Catharine 44
 Fenling, James 119
 Fenton, Charles 84
 James 13
 Ferguson, Ann 52
 George 52
 Jane 109
 Fergusson, Rachael 134
 Thomas 17
 Wesley 11
 Ferrau, John M. 12
 Ferrier, John 70
 Oliver 70
 Ferry, Sarah 75
 Ficht, Michael 101
 Fight, Michael 76
 Flies, Eliza 87
 Fillman, Ann Mary 12
 Finck, Lucinda M. 50
 Findall, George 69
 Findlay, William 52
 Fink, Elizabeth M. 80
 Francis 11
 Mary J. 114
 Finley, Agnes 31
 Fireman, Anna 58
 Fish, Sarah Ann 135
 Sophia Arnold 67
 Fisher, Agnes 110
 Ann 141
 Catharine Embury 6
 Charles 72
 Elizabeth 138
 Harman 138
 John 48
 John P. 73
 Joseph 136
 Mary 136
 Fitch, William D. 41
 Fitzgerald, Agnes 93
 Fitzgibbons, Gerard 72
 Fitzpatrick, Beeanna 55
 Matilda 95, 109
 Flaar, Frances 104
 Flatt, Abraham 57
 James 157
 Sarah 104
 Fleming, Alexander 97
 Henry 54
 John 63
 Martha 32
 Rebecca 53
 William 52
 Fletcher, Charles 68
 George 49
 Lavina [?] J. 99
 Lodici 128
 Flinn, James 105
 Flood, Mary Ann 2
 Floor, Henry 142
 Flowers, Hiram 129
 Flyers, Richard 126
 Folsetter, Malcolm 61
 Fonger, Amanda 56
 Henry 56
 William 22, 105
 Foot, Ann 54
 Footeig, Erastus C. 107
 Foran, Gannes [?] 54
 Foran, Eliza 21
 Forbes, Isaac 3
 Margaret 64
 Force, Martha 24
 Ford, Margaret 31
 Fore, John 49
 Foreman, John 87
 Forrest, Jane 31
 Samuel 143
 Forrow, Robert 68
 Forster, John 25

12.

Forsyth, Elizabeth 39
Mary Ann 43
Samuel 4
William I. 124

Forster, Charles 13

Foster, Jeremiah 102
Maria 73

Foulks, Eliza 59

Fowler, Mary 135

Fox, Caloni 28
Christian 125
Mary Ann 76

Fraser, Donald 131
George 112
Isabella 39
Jacob 133
James 126
Margaret 78
Robert 61
Warren 143

Frassette, Thomas 120

Frazer, Eliza 126
Janett 78
John S. 109
Sarah 34
William 143

Freece, Elizabeth 20

Frederick, Frances A. 102

Fredric, Abigail 26

Freel, Mary 136

Freeman, Ann 56
Charles 64
Elizabeth 110
Isaac 41
Joseph 40
Joshua 72
Manuel 61
Mary Ann 131
Sylvester 84
William 90

Freland, Mary 55

French, Augustin 98

Frennaman, George 107

Fretwell, George 104
George Thrope 136

Frewster, William 71

Frink, Delia Hall 37, 44

Frlie, John 39

Froggatt, William 138

Frost, Henry A. 90

Fruser, Jacob 27

Fuller, Mandana Elizabeth 125

Fullerton, Catharine 92

Fulmore, Enoch H. 29

Fulton, Janet 117

Funn, Thomas 86

Fyfe, Ann 114

Gage, Andrew W. 161
Catharine 77
Charlotte 71
Lorentha Jane 131
Mary Ann 162

Galaway, Eliza 1

Galbrath, Daniel B. 55

Galloway, Mary Ann 32

Galoway, James 32

Galt, Charles 54

Gamble, John 97

Gamon, Lydia 89

Gannon, Harriet 113
Helen 54

Garbutt, Jane 12

Gardiner, Ann 51

Gardner, Catharine 101
John 20
William 44, 113

Garey, Hester 104

Gablough, Christopher 87
Philip 87

Garrett, Elizabeth 67

Garrick, William 119

Gass, Alma S. 29

Gates, Edward H. 28

Geddes, Catharine 76, 101

Geddie, William 83

Gefferson, Jane 62

Geir, Elenor 83

Geldon, George 133

Genrich, Tobias 117

George, Benjamin 164
Georgina 130

German, Lewis 106

Gervin, Joseph 134

Getteso, James 28

Ghent, George 41

Gibbs, George 112
Joseph 141

Gibson, David 65
John 38

Giffens, Sarah 113

Gilbert, Rev. C.W.M. 26
John 113

Gilbreth, Eliza 57

Giles, Thomas 129

Gillespie, James 41

Gill, Thomas 1

Gillead, Philip 83

Gillet, Mary Ann 1

Gillie, Sarah 60

Gilmour, Jane G. 85
Joseph 83
Mary Ann 133

Gladden, Maria 48

Gladstone, James 42

Gladstone, Walter 111
 Glasier, Eliza 134
 Glass, William 30
 Glendel, Sally Ann 44
 Glendinning, Walter 32
 Gleeson, Mary A. 83
 Gloss, Alexander 100
 Glover, Eurette 138
 Goble, Cornelius 89
 Goldie, Jane 79
 Richard 107
 Goldring, Elenor 66
 Gondie, Martha 35
 Good, John 118
 Goodal, Joseph 105
 Goodale, Johnson 62
 Goodall, Susan 35
 Goodfellow, Mary 23
 Goodley, James 48
 Goodman, Elizabeth 106
 Gorden, Jakobbe 58
 Alexander 7
 James 40, 54
 Robert 143
 Sarah 81
 Goreman, Thomas 26
 Gorman, Rebecca 132
 Goss, William 55
 Gould, David 102
 Goulding, William 9
 Gow, Margaret 55
 Gowans, Margaret 75
 Grace, Edward 55
 Graham, Eliza 81
 Hiram 117
 Isabella 67
 James 7
 Jemisa 119
 John 2, 13
 Mary 134
 Rosana 161
 Thomas 79, 91
 Grames, Louisa 1
 Grandine, Mary 26
 Grandy, Thomas 158
 Granless, Margaret 57
 Grant, Ellen 157
 Graves, John 108
 Thomas 79
 Gray, Daniel 158
 James 81
 Margaret 156
 Mathew 120
 Thomas 113
 Greasley, Ann 36
 Green, Anscom 43
 David 101
 Green, Elizabeth 42, 43
 Harriet Ann 11
 James 53
 Jane 34
 Margaret Ann 49
 Matilda 70
 Oliver 70
 Robert 9
 Thomas 52, 69
 Walter 20
 Wellington 49
 William 45
 William B. 159
 Greene, Annabelle 18
 Greer, Catharine 28
 George 116
 Greerson, Walter 106
 Greeson, Jacob 163
 Gregory, Anna 50
 John 42
 William M. 42
 Griesson, William Tacit 130
 Grieve, Thomas 60
 Griffin, Barnard 70
 Caleb 32
 George D. 26
 Hannah 45
 James 129
 James K. 30
 Sarah 17
 Smith 105
 Griffith, Andrew 39
 Cyrus 91
 Griffiths, Evan 53
 Griggs, Robert 50
 Griggs, Barnabas 2
 George 51
 William 1
 Grill, William 108
 Grindon, Nancy 132
 Groff, Andrew 118
 Groves, John 99
 Guch, Isaac 117
 Guest, James 68
 Gumb, Caroline 128
 Gundy, John 94
 Gunn, Catharine 158
 Gustin, Henry A. 53
 Guthrie, David 60
 Jane 159
 Hablut, Anna 129
 Hacket, Margaret 143
 Hackney, William Alexander 162
 Haddard, Wilson 125
 Haddon, Benjamin 43

Hager, George 28
 Hagerman, Thomas C. 70
 Hagez [?], Magdalen 50
 Haight, Samuel 107
 Hairland, William 27
 Haler, Harriet 81
 Haley, James 84
 Haliday, Jane 106
 Hall, Abraham 21
 Delileh 48
 George 28
 James 97
 Jane 1
 Jennet 17
 John 39
 Julianne 35
 Margaret 60
 Mary 97
 Robert S. 97
 Sarah 9
 Thomas 89
 William 39, 59
 Zalman 6
 Hallet, Mary 53
 Halliday, Jane 61
 Walter 129
 Hamburgh, Frederick 130
 Hamilton, Eliza 17
 John 44
 Martha 89
 Mary 103
 Nancy 78
 William 85
 Hammond, Margaret 112
 Hancock, William 161
 Hanes, Abraham 85
 Hannah, Andrew 59
 Jane 38
 Mary Ann 59
 Hannon, Catharine 27
 Hugh M. 45
 Rachael 54
 Samuel 37, 44
 William 21
 Hans, Jarvis 62
 Hanson, William 66
 Hanton, Wallace 54
 Harding, James 126
 Hardy, David 50
 Hare, Mary 108
 Harison, James 109
 Harker, Ann Eliza 124
 Harkness, John 60
 Harley, Eliza Ann 107
 Harmer, Hannah 43
 Harmon, Elizabeth B. 141

Harold, Elizabeth D. 70
 Harper, James 142
 Harriet, Ann 91
 Harriez, Jane 18
 Harriman, James 62
 Harris, Catharine 142
 Elizabeth 11, 37, 44
 Fanny 69
 George 136
 James 137
 Jane 55, 130
 Mary 53
 Thomas 139
 Harrison, Catharine 45
 Elizabeth 100
 John 58
 Mary 51
 Richard 1
 Harrow, William 65
 Hartley, Daniel 3
 Mary 15
 Sarah Ann 131
 Hartsall, John 86, 94
 Hartwell, Thomas 18
 Harvey, Anna 157
 James 61
 Samuel 29
 Stephen 140
 Harvie, Margaret 119
 Harwood, Elizabeth 128
 Hastie, Allison 42
 Mary A. 79
 Hatcher, William 37, 44
 Hatt, Susanna 97
 Hatton, James 25
 Haumer, James G. 107
 Haveland, William 63
 Havens, Prudence 37, 44
 Haviland, Lomhama 15
 Hawkins, Martha 22
 Renel 76, 94
 Hawksworth, George M. 75
 Hawley, Margaret 20
 Hawthorn, Christianna 17
 Hay, John 15
 Mary 87, 94
 Hayden, George 38
 Haylestone, Lucy 25
 Haymaker, Caroline [?] 164
 Hazle, Eleanor 54
 Head, William 85
 Heard, Mary Jane 162
 Heart, Andrew 142
 Heartley, John 102
 Heighter, Magdalene 14
 Heisse, Frederick 61

Helmier, George 102
 Hely, Margaret 36
 Hemphill, Deborah 114
 Hempstock, Eliza 75
 Hemstock, George 128
 Hendershot, Elizabeth 138
 Jacob 51
 Henderson, Andrew 126
 Margaret 58
 Henderstrat, Morris 134
 Henney, Absalom H. 41
 Henry, Catharine 103
 David 17
 Horace 138
 William 114
 Henryshot, Henry 7
 Herman, William 103
 Hemsley, Ann 44
 Herood, John 101
 Hershall, James 42
 Hershey, Catharine 138
 George 93
 Hery [?], Nancy 64
 Hess, Peter 30
 Rachael 80
 Sampson 25
 Hetherington, James 141
 Ruth 127
 Hewart, Phebe 35
 Hewat, Ann 117
 Jacob 117
 John 118
 Hewitt, Hannah 77
 Jane 79
 Hewman, Jacob 67
 Hibbe, Margaret 43
 Hicket, Margaret 133
 Higgin, George 71
 Higgins, John 36
 Mary Ann 3
 Peter 8
 Higinbotham, Eliza 63
 Hill, Bilhah A. 80
 David 63
 Eliza Jane 84
 Gannette 80
 George 24
 Hamilton Park 60
 Joseph Park 61
 Lucy 56
 Mary 87
 Mary Ann 111
 Robert 110
 Thomas L. 7
 Hillcom, Robert Alexander 164
 Hillock, James 58
 Hills, Charlotte 161
 Hills, Elizabeth 3
 Lucy Euphemia 16
 Hilmer, Isabella 108
 Hines, Nancy 43
 Hinton, James 45
 Sarah 40
 Hiren, Keziah 63
 Hirsley, John 72
 Hislop, William 58
 Hobbs, James 48
 Hodson, Margaret 128
 Hoders, Sarah 53
 Hodge, Agnes 74
 Hodges, Humphrey 160
 Hodgskin, Nelson 16
 Hodskin, Thomas Isaac 45
 Hogg, Margaret 18
 Mary Ann 41
 Hoggan, Julia H. 164
 Holbrook, Sarah 27
 Hollingreen, Esther 64
 Holman, Francis 160
 Holmes, Isabella 105
 Homer, Eliza 18
 Homeson, Janet 88
 Hood, Hannah 137
 John 62
 Hooper, Isabella 89
 Hope, George 60
 Peter 39
 Hopgood, Richard 2
 Hopkins, Abner Griffis 163
 Cordelia 81
 Eliza 33
 Elizabeth 85, 90
 Hannah L. 41
 Isaac I. 47
 Israel S. 43
 John 160
 Maria Jane 11
 Sabrina C. 64
 William 86
 Horning, Catharine 63
 Charity 51
 David S. 156
 John 17
 Mary 11
 Peter S. 5
 Philip 6
 Robert 27
 Sarah 136
 Hornly, Recca 90
 Horton, Charity 77
 Samuel 4
 Hoskins, Timothy 68
 Hotram, Frederick 108
 Hotrum, Anne 12

Hotrum, Dolly 13
 Houghson, Rebecca 47
 Houghton, Elizabeth 129
 House, Catharine 11, 108
 Nancy Jane 82
 Sarah 6
 William 114

Houston, Martha 132
 How, William 63
 Howard, Chilander 54
 Eliza Jane 164
 Elizabeth Coperman 21
 James 81
 John 40
 Margaret 119
 Mary 160
 Mary A. 10

Howardson, Samuel 65

Howe, Elizabeth 93
 William 67

Howell, Ann 137
 Catharine 76
 Dorothy 34
 Garrett 137
 Harriet 137
 Isaac L. 99
 Isaac Reed 68
 Isaiah 116
 James 34
 Levina 59
 Lidia 42
 Mary 11, 111
 Mary Margaret 131
 Rachael 40
 Samuel G. 111
 Susannah 47
 Thomas W. 66
 Truman 43
 Usal Ogden 59
 William 11
 William L. 34
 Zela 81

Howett, Ketura Adelaid 139

Howie, Jennet 8
 Howley, Sarah 61
 Hows, Robert 69
 Howson, Jane 37

 Richard 52
 William 112

Howton, Stephen 34

Hubbard, Joseph 48

Huber, Fanny 60

Hudson, Agnes 73

Huff, Mary Jane 2

Huffman, Christopher 96

 Eliza 110
 John 23

Huffman, Mary 68

 Michael 66

 Solomon 57

Hugh, James 35

Hughson, Frances 16

 Isaac 127

 James Ladd 157

 Nathaniel 51

Hulbert, Henry 111

Hull, Elizabeth 49, 98

 Isaiah 65

 James 69

 John B. 92

Hullord, Thomas 113

Hume, Elizabeth 84

 Jane 80

Humphrey, Frederick 72

Hunger, Catharine 39

 John 78

Hunt, Ann 51

 Elizabeth 70

 John B. 82

 Lydia Ann 165

 Mary 70, 136

 Mary Ann 98

 Nancy Agaline 84

 Phebe Louisa 136

Hunter, Agnes D. 118

 Eliza Jane 129

 George 36

 Gilbert 12

 James 89

 Marjory 140

 Mary J. 102

 Sarah 118

 Solomon 114

 Thomas 108

 William 10, 90

Huntley, Cyrus 23

Hurd, Elizabeth 32

Husband, Eliza J. 25

Huson, Albert 40

Hutchinson, Thomas 89

Hutton, James 57, 59

 William T. 68

Hyatt, Phoebe 104

Hyndham, David 44

Iex [?], Johnson 113

Immerson [?], Richard 16

Ina, Robert 80

Inglehart, John 20

 John Harmon 68

 Sylvester 131

Ingleheart, Esther Ann 163

Ingles, Rachel 91
 Sarah M. 22
 Inglis, Almira 117
 Inksetter, Robert 34
 Inman, Elizabeth 87, 94
 Irbanks [?], Julian 70
 Ironside, Christine 51
 William 116
 Irville, Hannah 164
 Irvin, Martha 41
 Irvine, Isabella 142
 Mary A. 19
 Irwin, Charlotte 71
 Eli 82
 Henry 92
 Robert 82, 100

Jacklin, Sarah Ann 138
 Jackman, Henry William 129
 Jackson, Barnabas 97
 Elizabeth 101
 Esther Ann 128
 Hannah 43
 Hannah B. 48
 Isabel 158
 James 129
 John 76, 101
 Margaret 40

Jacobs, Jemima 116
 Jaffers, Rev. Thomas 56
 James, Alva Green 95
 Elishal 92
 Jane 156
 Sarah 163
 William 135

Jameson, Elizabeth 159
 John 85, 88
 Mary 18, 70

Jamieson, John 74
 Sarah Jane 65

Jaques, John 113
 Jardine, Alexander 78
 John 134

Jaunce [?], Richard 62
 Javine, Alison 81
 Jessie 81

Jarvis [?], John 31
 Jeffrey, Lydia 12
 Jeffries, Sarah 120

Jenkins, Elizabeth 30
 Jennings, Charles 155
 Jervis, Daniel 50
 Jessenine, Ann 102

Jetzel, Carpline 12
 Jnorley, Joseph 103
 John, Elanor 87

John, Katy 63
 Margaret 86
 Mary 46
 Moses 63
 Johnson, Alexander 138
 Andrew 156
 Ann 96, 126
 Charlotte 136
 Duncan 104
 Elizabeth 58
 James 110, 138
 Jane 118
 John 64, 138
 Lewis 3 (2)
 Margaret 83, 100
 Mary 66, 120, 135
 Mary A. 103
 Moses 45

Rebecca 53
 Richard 77
 Sabrina 118
 Sarah Ann 56
 Thomas 136
 William 16

Johnston, Alexander 58
 Edward 160
 Margaret 59
 Robert 139

Joise, Bridget 127

Jones, Alexander Green 109
 Barbara Ellen 45
 Benjamin 12
 Charlotte 29
 Elizabeth 29
 Ezekiel 8
 Hannah 160

James 55
 John 17
 Mary 155
 Nathaniel 97
 Sarah J. 16
 Stephen 55
 Stephen-J. 77

Jordan, Nicholas 86
 Joslin, Ephriam 85

Jull, Harriet 65
 Henry John 63
 Louisa 87

Jurine, Mary 34

Karrow, Edward 155
 Kartney, Isabella 142
 Kastria, Charles 156

Kay, Hugh 89
 Robert 19
 Sarah 89

Keachie, Anna E. 88
 Matilda 119
 Keay, Ellen 84
 Kee, James 133
 Mary 133
 Kelley, James 114
 Kellington, Richard 137
 Kellogg, Joel Elijah 16
 Kelly, Amos 77
 Emory Nelson 54
 Jonathan 54
 Martha 69
 Mary 2, 143
 Phoebe 77
 Kelso, Samuel 98
 Kemingham, Elizabeth Ann 34
 Kemp, James 89
 Kenard, George 111
 Kendrick, John 133
 Kennedy, Clarinda 102
 Elizabeth 4, 32
 George 62
 Harriet 36
 Margaret A. 20
 Mary Ann 2, 138
 Mary E. 112
 Morris 97
 Sarah Ann 58
 Kenney, Ezekiel H. 1
 Rebecca Matilda 69
 William 1, 2
 Kenny, Isabella 61
 Sarah Jane 64
 Timothy Case 11
 Kent, John 140
 Kentnor, Joseph 32
 Kepling, John 1
 Kermichall, Margaret 112
 Kern, Fanny 75
 Samuel 75
 Kernel, John 10
 Kerns, Sarah Ann 124
 Kerr, Christeen 55
 Faithee 9
 Mary Frances 161
 Mony 98
 Rachael 144
 Richard Sylvester 119
 William 71
 Killins, Ann C. 102
 Kincel, Eliza 77
 King, Elonozo 34
 Margaret 27
 Nancy 75, 102
 Rachael 80
 Susan 124
 Tobias 104
 King, William 140
 Kinney, Rhoda 45
 Kinning, Richard 111
 Kinteal, Henry 156
 Kirby, Hannah 63
 Thomas 41
 Kirkendall, Samuel 29
 Sarah A. 135
 Kirkhuff, Samuel 139
 Kitchen, Alfred 40
 Andrew 103
 Henry 51
 Isaac 16, 68
 Jemimah 95
 Mary 59
 Moriah 91
 Rachael 40
 Sarah J. 81, 142
 William 38
 Kite, Elizabeth Ann 71
 Knight, Louisa 115
 Thomas 75
 Knowles, Elizabeth 108
 Harker 102
 Joseph 20
 Mary 10, 110
 Knox, David 134, 141
 Elizabeth 157
 Jamett 40
 John 13, 78
 Mary 142
 Margaret 111
 Paschel E. 133
 Kreamer, John 38
 Matthew 105
 Robert 38
 Sarah 38
 Kribbs, Moses R. 68
 Kuniff, W. 107
 Kuot, Emely 30
 Lacey, Sarah 5
 Sophia 5
 Lafferty, Agnes 61
 Edward 95
 Laform, James 125
 Laidlaw, James 118
 Laing, Jennet 18
 Laira [?], Catharine G. 99
 Laird, Eliza 27
 Lake, John 35
 Lamb, Lemuel 88
 Thomas 106
 Lambier, Magdalin 45
 Lambly, Ann 48
 Lampkin, Mary Ann 25

Lample, Robert 58
 Lampman, Julia Catharine 56
 Peter 127
 Land, Abel 44
 Abraham 37
 Landburn, Sammel 16
 Landon, Ebenezer 80
 Lands, Mary A. 137
 Lane, George 4

 Mary Ann F. 120
 Rebecca 37
 Lang, Elizabeth 57
 John 66
 Maria 162
 Lange, Margaret 163
 Langton, Elizabeth 127
 Lansborough, Eliza 7
 John 7

Larker, Elicia 10
 Larose, Charlotte 120
 Larraway, Mary Ann 24
 Lathin, Mary 108
 Latridge, Daniel 116
 Leah 47
 Lewis 142
 Mary 49
 Sarah 117
 William A. 23

Latshaw, Catharine 91
 Lattimer, William 73
 Laundry, Charles 12
 Laurey, Euphemia 29
 Law, Ann 19
 Lawison, James W. 66
 Lawrel, James 22
 Lawrence, Elizabeth 6
 Harriet 71
 Jane 74, 90

Lawreson, Amelia 116
 John P. 62
 Lawrey, Sarah 80
 Lawrison, Elizabeth 106
 John 42

Lawson, Daniel 52
 Elizabeth 66
 Ellen 110
 John 96, 157
 Louisa 20
 Mary Ann 129

Lay, Laney 81
 Laycock, James 75
 Lazarus, George James 48
 Leach, Eleanor 41
 Isaac B. 128
 Ransom 2
 Robert 12
 Leapz, Thomas 43

Leatherstone, Jane 90
 Leathmore, Alexander 61
 Ledman, Susanna 132
 Lee, Catharine 131
 Caroline M. 11
 Elijah M. 82, 100
 John 52
 Margaret 32
 Thomas 29, 42

Leek, Thomas 118
 Leeming, Isabella 52
 Leenning, Robert 62
 Legacy, Margaret Maticia 46
 Legar, James 40
 Leitch, George 89
 Lemon, Catharine 162
 Lendman, Joseph 22
 Lenith, Phebe Ann 15

Lennington, Sarah Jane 56
 Lennox, James 35
 Lepard, William 85
 Leslie, John 142
 Levagood, John A. 118
 Leverey, Thomas 71
 Levingston, Sarah 76, 94

Lewin, Ann 161
 Iris 104
 Lewis, Darius 28
 Fanny 16
 Frederick 93
 James 98
 Lemira 57
 Lydia 98

Lighthart, Eliza 104
 Lightfoot, James 49
 Lighthall, William F. 132
 Likens, Charles 51

Lilley, John 54
 Lillie, Isabella 106
 Lindley, Caroline 90, 96
 Lindon, Sarah 133
 Lindsay, Andrew 53
 James 75

Lines [?], Susan 54
 Lines, John 7
 Linley, Elizabeth Ann 139
 Linn, Eliza 47
 Linton, William 39
 Lishman, Malcolm 161

Lister, Joseph 82, 100
 Litch, Charles 164
 Little, Ann 61
 Archibald 89
 Elias B. 26
 George 48
 Isabella 140
 James 90, 96

Little, John 35
Thomas 68
Litter [?], Mary 41, 55
Liverick, John 43
Livings, Obediah Kendal 9
Livingston, Daniel 79
Catharine 132
Elizabeth 37
Isabella 37
John 58

Locherby, Andrew 64
Locke, Louise 13
Logan, Jane 96
Logan, Patrick 33
Logie, William 60
Lois, Daniel 106
Long, Charles 124
George 91
Hannah 77
Harriet 68, 115
Henrietta 62
James 62
James P. 137
John 5
Margaret 141
Robert 109
William 28, 115

Longrell, William 25
Longstreet, Henry 6
Lonsisby, Sarah 44
Lorie, Elizabeth Ann 58
Losee, Mary 69
Lothian, Alexander 101
Lotze, Ann Eliza 45
Lougheed, Westly 88
Louks, Elizabeth M. 61
Lounsberry, Edward 43
Love, Jane 53

Robert 43
Loveland, Nathan 72
Loves, David 68
Lowrey, Morris 22
Lozee, Ephriam 84
Lucas, Eliza C. 40
Henry 133
Phoebe 124
William 139
Luddington, Daniel 72
Luff, Thomas 45
Lusk, Elizabeth 130
Lutz, Susannah 39
Lyman, Calvin 36
Lynden, Arthur 19
Lyons, Agnes 37
Edward 102
Joseph 22
Peter 2

20.
Lysby, Ann 36

McAfee, Cassandra 7
McAnish, Ann 37
McAlister, Jane 79
Robert 35
McArthur, Catharine 104
McAuley, Agnes 64
McBane, Margaret 88
McBay, Janett 74
McBean, Jennet 18
McBeth, Andrew 158
John 47
McBride, Henry 143
Isabella 142
Mary Sophia 130
Thomas 26
McCacheen, Agnes 59
McCae, Bridget 158
McCall, Robert S. 91
McCandless, Eliza Jane 75
McCann, Alexander 95
Mary I. 95
McCarty, James 82
McCarter, Ann 68
McCarthy, George 140
McCarty, Esther 15
Roxalina 49
McClain, Duncan 103
McCleland, Mary 92
McClellan, James 129
McClenlan, Margaret 50
McClintock, Mary 99
McCobden, Margaret 83
McColl, Mary 75
McCollaugh, Hugh 67
McCommon, Mary Ann 161
McConnel, Susan 132
McConnell, Susannah 27
McCormick, John 124
Mary 160
McCoy, John 74, 90
McCracker, David 116
McCraney, George 2
McCray, Mary Ann 128
McCrea, Elizabeth 83
McCrimmon, Daniel 113
McCuchie, Mary 141
McCulloch, Isabella 76
John 59 (2)
McCullogh, John 126
McCurdy, James 100
McDade, Henry 113
McDearmaid, Colin 31
McDearmid, John 142
McDermid, Rachael 3

McDiarmid, Collin 127
McDonald, Alexander 74, 90
Alexander J.S. 48
Catharine 88, 114
Donald 79
Ellen 59
Jane 160
Jeannet 113
Kenneth 83
Mary 97
Thomas 2
William 31
William Alexander 59
McDonell, Alexander 9
Arthur 161
McDougall, Agnes 110
Donald 140
John 36
McDowal, Jane 158
McElroy, Mary Jane 162
McElwain, George 104
McEwan, Andrew 79
Eliza 79
Samuel 157
McFarland, Catharine 69
McFarlane, Alexander 74, 90
McFee, Catharine 139
McGaldwin, Nelson 131
McGartni, John 107
McGaw, Hannah 158
McGriffin, Samuel 1
McGilfrey, Catharine 52
McGill, Agnes 69
Frances 137
Malcolm 4
McGilroy, Ellen 110
McGongle, Martha 37
McGregor, Duncan 117
Isabella 59
James 80
John 66, 87
Mary 64
Rebecca 79
Samuel 20
W. 110
McGriffin, Eliza Jane 125
George 41
Thomas 55
McGuffey [?], Flora 103
McGuir, William 52
McGuire, Catharine 134
McHarg, Marian 132
Robert 132
McHappy, Elizabeth 59
McIntosh, Catharine 43
David 65
Jessie 159

McIntosh, John 164
Margaret 65
McIntyre, Ann 64
McIver, Sarah 49
McKay, Christina 72
Donald 34
Eliza 24
Isabella 138, 144
Janet 90
John 38
Mary 74
Rachael 40
Robert 8
William 95, 109
McKecham, Margaret 157
McKechnie, Rachael 17
McKee, Catharine 143
Frances 133
Mary 38, 144
McKenzie, Alexander 126
Andrew 37
Catharine 31
Donald 31
Ellen 126
Jennet 18
John 18
Kenneth 8, 163
Margaret 88, 157
Mary 138, 158
Sarah A. 112
McKeogh, Mary 9
McKerse, David 10
McKillop, Archibald 132
John 107
McKinnon, Ann 88
Euphemia 79
Mary Isabella 52
Lauchlan 76
Mary 4
McKnight, James 91
Thomas 61
McLain, Flora 64
McLaren, Ann 27
James 130
Jane 87
Thomas 156
McLaughlin, Duncan 79
John 59, 99
McLean, Donald 119
Eline 62
Ellen 31
Isabella 106
Marian 9
William 58
McLee, Mary 93
McLeesh, Elizabeth 89
McLellan, Catharine 76

McLelland, Daniel 3
McLennon, Synthia 29
McLeod, Alexander 161
Ann 160
John 90, 96
William 61, 93
McLillen, Mary J. 103
McLin, Catharine 117
McMahon, William 43
McMann, Catharine 164
Robert 160
McMaseaney, James 142
McMaster, James 79
McMellon, Catharine 36
McMichael, Isaac 55
McMillan, James 7
Lachlan 143
McMorrin, Thomas 52
McMorris, James 140
McMurdy, Emily 17
McNab, Alexander 21
Harriet Ann 75
Isabella 109
Jane 98
McNaughton, Ann 19
Jennet 14
John 6, 58
McNeil, Catharine 80
W.R. 109
McPhail, William 35
McPherson, Ann 142
Emily 88
Jane 7
John 7, 76, 115
Mary 110
Peter 56
Sarah 79, 115
McQueen, John 37
William 37
McRae, Margaret 160
McReever, Jane 49
McRobert, James 8
McStay, James 28
McThong [?], Elizabeth 35
McWilliams, Amanda 51

Mack, David 32
Mackie, Alexander 73
Eliza 38
Janett 38
Jennet 24
Macklem, John 50
Macklen, Mary Jane 80
Maclin, Elizabeth
Maddock, Othnael Zidley 10
Maeds, Eliza 93

Magill, Emily 82
Emily C. 100
Maher, Mary 48
Mahony, Mary Elizabeth 59
Main, Adam 118
Ann 60
Euale 127
Margaret 163
Katilda O. 89
Peter 89
Sarah 48
Malcolm, Jeremiah 40
Malcom, Ann 65
Christian 89
Margaret 89
Malcolmson, Jane 125
John 126, 132
William 125
Malina, Mary Ann 116
Malone, Ellen 159
Maloney, Elizabeth 156
Maltus, Andrew 79
Mame, Samuel 143
Mann, Ann 103
Frederick 47
Mans, John 42
Maracle, Catharine 125
Marigold, Martha 28
Markle, Ann 109
Daniel 164
David 156
Edward 85
Jacob 104
James 27, 70
Walter 73
Marks, Robert 108
Marlatt, Christeen 68
Nancy 68
Marlett, Joseph 17
Marradith, Mary Jane 1
Marshall, Alexander 10
Elizabeth 47, 86, 94, 129
John 118
Joseph 13
Samuel 71
Susannah 23
Thomas 39
William 12
Martin, Adam D. 141
Amos 91
Caleb 55
Charity 5
Henry 73
Joseph 97, 115
Martha 38
Mary Ann 38, 61
Sarah 87

Martin, Stephen J. 92
Thomas 65
Martindale, Jane 13
Martinson, John 35
Maselos, Elizabeth 79
Mason, George 77
Jane 62
John H. 155
Thomas 80
Massie, Isabella 61
Master, John 18
Matheson, Ann 53
Mathew, Mary A. 115
Mathews, Alexander 78
Isabella 79
John 54
Martha 163
Pamela 43
Robert W. 76
Matison, Christy 97
Matthews, Henry James 15
Rhoda 109
Robert 161
Mattice, Elizabeth 109
Maus, Jennet O. 119
Maxwell, Thomas 75
May, Henry 112
Mayes, Elizabeth 157
Mead, James 96
Meadows, James 112
Rhoda 6
Samuel 48
Meiklejohn, Sinclair 74, 90
Melvin, Janet 35
Menary, Ann 67
Mercer, William 117
Mercey, Hannah 57
Meredith, Belinda 133
John Shaw 134
Meriam, Sarah 35
Merion, John 88
Merrill, Charles 49
Merselby, Elizabeth 103
Metcalf, Joseph 162
Meurting, Ann 66
Mewstead, Eliza 12
Michael, Adaline 57
Michell, Jane 76
Michie, William 19
Michil, Isabella 111
Middaught, Jesse 119
Miers, Elijah 15
Miesner, Ann 15
Milard, David Ransom 70
Miles, Abigail H. 128
George 56
William 45

Millard, William Nelson 48
Miller, Adam 111
Andrew 17
Catharine 43, 142
Christina 70
Elizabeth 54
Emma 81
Isabella 6
James A. 75
Jane 103
John 62
Marion 140
Margaret 48
Martha 81, 111
Mary 113
Mathias 46
Moses 155
Rachael 83
Rebecca 99
Robert 158
Sarah Ann 46
William John 116
Mills, Catharine 159
Hannah 156
Jane 131
Martha 111
Susan 135
Milne, Gordon 157
Milroy, John 64
William D. 69
Mines, Henry 36
Minnis, John 64
Månör, Elizabeth E. 109
Mirner, David 116
Miservey, Emiline 61
Misner, Elin 40
Misseny, Elizabeth 155
Mitchell, Ann 32
Benjamin 118
Bossom A. 61
Catharine 56
George 83
Hugh 53
James 97
Janet 130
Janett 54
Jean 126
Mary 98
Mary Ann 28
Mo [?], John W. 116
Moffat, Allen 38
James 110
Robert 111
Thomas 88
Molson, Arthur 131
Mont, Harriet 5
Monteeth, Mary 28

Montford, Oscar 14
 Montgomery, Anthony 131
 James 59
 Richard 110
 Moon, Mary 133
 Mooney, Elizabeth 2
 Moony, Pamel 47
 Moore, Alexander 26
 Dennis 23
 George 112
 James 3
 Mary 37
 Robert 9
 Sarah Ann 25
 Moorison, Maria 4
 Moot, Sarah Ann 30
 Moray, David 36
 Mordean, Martha 81
 Morden, Hunoh 91
 Samuel 103
 Mordin, Caleb 142
 William 95
 More, Jane 163
 Mary 79
 Morgan, Ann 67
 Richard 160
 Morison, Joseph 108
 Morley, Joseph 51
 William 119
 Moore, Dennis 136
 Morris, Ellen 65
 Morrison, Christina 52
 Hellen 126
 Joseph 105
 Martha 45
 William 69
 Morrow, Archibald 23
 David 102
 Morter, William 128
 Morton, Catharine 60
 James 42
 Jane 42
 Rachael 19
 Moserip, Agnes 74
 Moses [?], Anne 96
 Mossman, Eliza 8
 Nancy 59
 Mothersill, Elen 23
 Motly, Sally 92
 Mott, Ann 36
 Charles 107
 Moulder, Sarah 159
 Mount, Charles 136
 Mount, Jane 70
 Mountain, Thomas 5
 Muir, Agnes 162
 John 74
 Mullen, Elizabeth 25
 Robert 81
 Muller, Mary Ann 142
 Mulholland, George 106
 Hugh 29
 Isabella 143
 James 41
 Jane 116
 June 117
 Margaret 46
 Mumer, Levina 42
 Munn, Justus 2
 Lydia 2
 Munroe, Ann 25
 Susan 102
 Munson, Henry 65
 William 64
 Murhead, Matilda 85
 Murison, George 8
 Murray, David 132
 Elizabeth 20
 Ellen 94
 George 11
 Isabella 13
 Jane 95
 John 96
 John James 33
 Mutholl, Mary J. 115
 Myers, Nelson 25
 Mynes, Rebecca 105
 Napper, Eliza 67
 Nash, Frances 136
 Neil, Mary Ann 160
 Neilson, Abraham 20
 Nelles, Sarah Ann 28
 Nellis, Ann 97
 Nelson, Harriet 71
 Isaac 136
 John 110
 Nevell, Charles 115
 Eliza 115
 Neven, Samuel 136
 Nevin, Alexander 80
 Newberry, George 135
 Newcomb, William 161
 Newman, Henry 69
 George William 67
 John 102

Newport, Ann 9
 Newton, Elizabeth 131
 Nichol, Agnes 32
 David 164
 James 61
 John 139
 Minnie 140
 Nichols, Agnes 141
 Nicholson, George 20
 James 83
 Nickerson, Sarah 55
 Night, Hannah 50
 Nisbet, Mrs, (widow) 73
 Nixon, James 761 132
 Nnols, Lavina 66
 Noaks, Thomas 164
 Noble, Ann 69
 Mary A. 112
 Nodwell, Thomas 41
 Norford, Thomas 72
 Norman, Elleny V. 95
 North, Daniel 118
 Henry 35
 Notman, Jane 134

 Oakley, Mary Ann 12
 Oakly, Amanda 87
 O'Brien, Catharine 22
 O'Connell, Clarissa 136
 O'Connor, Elizabeth 53
 Odel, Charles 46
 Offord, Maria Howard 48
 Ogelvie, David 36
 Oles, Alexander 87
 Eliza 116
 Oliphant, Duncan 71
 Elizabeth Ann 134
 Philip 57
 Oliver, Christina 76
 Clarissa 94
 Janett, 39
 Joseph 112
 Mary 60, 113, 118
 Olmstead, William 43
 O'Neil, Patrick 156
 O'Reilly, Emely 11
 Orr, Charles 31
 Elizabeth 19
 George 19
 James 39
 Jane 48
 John 1
 Mary 1
 Rachael 41
 Sarah 64
 Orry, Israel 49

Orville, Mammenins 73
 Ossoe [?], Rachael 43
 Owen, John B. 23
 Owens, Charlotte 47

 Pace, John 58
 Page, Ann 66
 Skeres, 119
 Pahtuhyuahurg, Clarissa 86
 Paidwon, Elizer 47
 Pailte, Richard 55
 Painter, Maria 35
 Paliney, Eliza 6
 Palmer, Barbara 89
 Daniel 158
 Edward 34
 John 53
 Panton, Thomas 47, 66
 Papplewell, Susan 84
 Pardon, Sarah 4
 Parish, Miller 70
 Park, James 116
 Parker, Ebenezer B. 156
 Jane 50
 Sophia 71
 Parkes, William 7
 Parkville, Patrick 54
 Parmenter, Amos W. 137
 Dezire A. 155
 Parson, Jane 158
 Parsons, Dorothy 69
 Eliza Ann 25
 Ruth 30
 Sophia 29
 Pasmore, Thomas 91
 Pason, Sarah 21
 Passmore, Ospha 137
 Patbuff, Rebecca 83
 Paterson, George 4
 Marida P. 16
 Simon 19
 Thomas 17
 Patmore, Levi 48
 Paton, Agnes 78
 Mary 7
 Patten, Ann 163
 John 40
 Margaret 117
 Patterson, Margaret Jane 34
 Mary 32, 139
 William 162
 Pattillo, James 30
 Patton, John 65
 Robert 119
 Payne, Mary Ann 40
 Richard 40

Payson, Lewis B. 49
 Payton, Ann 67
 Pear, Sarah Jane 32
 Pearson, Alexander Hudson 114
 Mary 117
 Peas, Valentine 28
 Peat, Elizabeth 107
 Peavey, John 133
 Peddler, Emily 79
 Peer, Charles 1
 James Aaron 129
 Rachael 10
 Peet, Thomas 69
 Penfold, Edward 98
 Pepper, Mary 80
 Perie, George 157
 Perkins; Elizabeth 77
 Mary 95
 Perrin, Abraham 1
 James 47
 Mary 51
 Perry, Daniel 128
 Persley, Elizabeth 44
 James 44
 Pert, Emerson 137
 Peterson, Henry W. 88
 John 137
 Petrie, Eliza 24
 Joseph 81
 Pettegrew, James 130
 Pettin, Amanda 119
 Pettit, Jemima 113
 Sarah H. 162
 Petton, Amanda 28
 Pew, Catharine 71
 Mary 97
 Phibbs, John 53
 Philepot, Elizabeth 135
 Philips, George 32
 Jane 108
 Phillips, Elizabeth 130
 John 47
 Matthew C. 11
 Phoebe 12
 Philorick, Margaret 162
 Phoenix, Charlotte 114
 Pickerville, Isabella 50
 Pickle, Nicholas 16
 Pickwill, John 34
 Pilgrim, Henry 19
 Pillen, Eliza 6
 Pillow, Elizabeth 31
 Pine, Catharine 107
 Phoebe Ann 78
 Piper, Stephen 102
 Place, Mary Ann 42
 Plum, Rosetta 156

Plumb, Thomas 15
 Pollard, Mary 85
 Robert 49
 William 70
 Ponby, Catharine 47
 Poppins, Samuel 16
 Potruff, Elizabeth 10
 Jonathan 45
 Sarah 36
 Potter, Albert 112
 Pottniff, James 16
 Powers, Elemena 56
 Thomas 21
 William 56
 Powless, Esther 86
 Prell, Mary 33
 Press, Jemimah 65
 Martha 111
 Preston, Margaret 33
 Pretty, Henry 144
 James 16
 William 77
 Pringle, George 58
 Robert 8
 Prion [?], Isaac 75
 Prior, Charlotte M. 99
 June 99
 Prise, William 113
 Proctor, Abraham 37
 Isabella 61
 Jane 21
 Proper, John 106
 Samuel 106
 Prott, Maria 77
 Ptolemy, Jane 162
 Purnell, George 128
 Purvis, Euphemia 129
 Pyanez [?], Cinthia 44

 Quackenbush, James F. 155
 Quarry, William 19
 Quigley, George 18
 Quilman, Conrade 137
 Quipp, Jonathan 12, 135

 Race, James 113
 Raid, Hannah 30
 Ramin, Isabella 86, 93
 Ramore, Dominich 18
 Ramsay, William 102
 Ramshaw, William 111
 Randall, James 159
 Leonard H. 156
 Rebecca 114
 Randlehang, Charles 156

Rannie, Susannah 19
 Rathbun, Sarah J. 128
 Raven, Amy 133
 Rawlings, Mary Ann 73
 Reach, James 139
 Read, Alexander 4
 Redan, Eliza M. 127
 Reece, David 72
 Hannah 72
 Margaret 125
 Phoebe 98
 Reed, John F. 48
 Mary 30
 Robert A. 111
 Susannah 57
 Thomas 32
 Reid, Ammitta [?] 63
 George 100
 Isabella 78
 James 73, 114
 Janet 80, 99, 108
 Jannette 73
 Joseph 79
 Margaret 83
 Mary A. 80
 Thomas 33
 William 157
 Relton, Joseph S. 105
 Rennon [?], Thomas 80
 Respus, Mary Jane 160
 Reves, Sarah 108
 Reynolds, Aaron 50
 Harriett Maria 13
 Sarah 24
 William 5
 Ribble, Eliza 114
 William 95
 Rice, Elizabeth Jane 65
 Sunah 100
 William 158
 Richard, Susannah 118
 Richards, Joseph 22
 Richardson, Isaac B. 81
 Isabella 140
 William W. 84
 Richart, Catharine 18
 Richmond, Thomas H. 92
 Rickes, Richard H. 93
 Riddle, Alice Jane 54
 Henry G. 29
 John 157
 Robert 60
 Riggs, Frederick 158
 Isabella 113

Riles, William 32
 Ritchie, Agnes 163
 Elizabeth Agnes 73
 Janett 39
 Ritinburgh, Elizabeth J. 45
 Roave, Henry 10
 Robbs, Mary Ann 103
 Robertson, Catharine 106
 Roberts, Elizabeth 40
 Margaret 7
 Robertson, Alfred 35
 Catharine 85
 Elspeth 6
 Jane 111
 Margaret 70
 Mary 34
 Robert 38, 140
 William 103
 Robes, John 50
 Robin, Jeremiah 142
 Robins, Alice 47
 Robinson, Brockwage Amos 46
 Catharine 116
 Eliza 101
 George 113
 James 129
 Jane 44
 Jemima 25
 Mark 22
 Mary 110
 Mary A. 137
 Moses 46
 William H. 135
 Robson, Isabella 106
 Mary 79
 Roger 35
 Thomas 100
 Roctor, John 157
 Rodgers, Esther 60
 Hannah 13
 Isabella 13
 Roe, Janet 118
 Sarah 30
 Roger, Jennet 71
 Martha 44
 Rogers, Charles 125
 Helen 42
 Rolestone, William 12
 Rollis, Samuel S. 161
 Romley, Ann 131
 Ronald, Thomas M. 18
 William 132
 Ronalds, Katherina 140
 Roots, Rebecca 159

207

Rose, Catharine 88
 Margaret 7
 Rosebrook, Eunice 101
 Susan 91
 Roseburgh, Harriet 155
 Rosenbergen, Rachael 10
 Rosie, John 127
 Ross, Ann 32
 David 23
 George 13
 Jane 72, 76, 86, 90, 94
 Jesse 90
 John 17
 Rosyell, Christean 3
 Rowan, John 133
 Rowley, Mary 134
 Roxburgh, Joanna 22
 Roy, Jane Ann 126
 Robert 58
 Rudd, Elizabeth 118
 Jane 120
 William 24, 117
 Ruddle, Thomas 33
 Ruddy, John 138
 Rumfow, William 159
 Runels, Charles 77
 Runill, Frances 108
 Runnels, Fanny 19
 Running, Jane 82, 100
 Rupel, George 134
 Russells, Sarah 83
 Rutherford, Janet 80
 Rutledge, Eliza 97
 John 50
 Margaret Jane 68
 Ryan, Margaret 1
 Mary Ann 114
 Ryans, James 97
 Ryckman, David 16
 Hamilton 29
 Hannah 86
 John 116
 Samuel 32
 Ryerse, Arthur 70
 Ryerson, Edward 14
 Rev. S.E. 138
 Rymal, Agnes 9
 David 86
 David M. 49
 Elizabeth 49
 Jacob 108
 Jacob Hess 155
 Jacob R. 9
 Joseph 53
 Mary 11
 Mary Catharine 38
 William 82, 84
 Rymas, Mary 47
 Sage, Benjamin 24
 Sales, William 23
 Salyards [?], Isaac 64
 Sampson, Ann 54
 Samuel, Mary 65
 Sanders, Martha 164
 Sange, Harriet 116
 Sarmger [?], John 18
 Saules, Ramon 162
 Saunders, Norton 77
 Savage, Ann 71
 Savery, James 136
 Sealy, Sarah Ann 82
 Searls, Mary 43
 Sears, William 3
 Secomb, Alice Ann 160
 Secord, Arabella 143
 John 25
 Margaret 9
 William H.C. 143
 Seely, Harriet 84
 Sarah Ann 84
 Segar, Elizabeth 91
 Segur, Abraham 25
 Selina, Elizabeth 94
 Sellies, Alexander 79
 John 79
 Senior, Richard 46
 Service, James 164
 William 22
 Servis, John 55
 Settles, Vincent 14
 Schlecter, Elizabeth 88
 Schneider, John W.H. 45
 Schooley, Martha 22
 Schram, Andrew 3
 John Nichol 16
 [Schrieber], Cornwall 56
 Scobie, Jane 38, 161
 Scofield, Mary Ann 65
 Scott, Adam 65
 Ann 78, 259
 Archibald 78
 Ceilia 51
 Clarissa Ann 56
 David 14, 94 (2)
 Elizabeth 36
 Elizabeth Jane 74, 90
 Elizabeth Whitmarsh 43
 Esther 105
 Isabella 78, 119
 James 19, 99
 Joanne 111

29.

Scott, Margaret 109	Sherk, Henry 92
Mary 35	Mary 80
Sarah 131	Sherlock, John 98
William 37	Sherman, Esther Ann 46
Scovill, Mary Ann 44	Sherrington, Esther 60
Scram, Lidia 52	Sherwood, Mary 95
Margaret Ann 38	Sharon Ann 140
Scriver, Caroline 115	Shick, Jacob 155
Shackleton, Nelson 56	Shield, William 42
Shafer, John B. 77	Shields, John 19
Mary 77	Shiels, Robert 73
Michael 62	Shingert, Christina 134
Paul 27	Shipman, Elizabeth 13
Shain, Julia Ann 40	Paul 55
Shanks, William 110	Shirk, Levi 79
Shannon, Emily 5	Shoemaker, John 60
Mary 17	Shook, Conrad B. 68
Susan 28	Rebecca Mayendo 28
Sharick [?], Abraham 35	Shortridge, Nancy 37
Sharing, John 115	Shoup, Christian 80
Sharmon, Mary 82	Shoupe, John 117
Sharon, John L. 9	Shupe, Catharine 79
Sharp, Elizabeth R. 99	Shurman, Mary 84, 92
George 104	Shuttleworth, Joseph 26
James 52	Sime, George 87, 94
Jane 62	Simmerman, Adam 63
Julia Ann 62	Barbara 33
Lorenzo 12	Simpson, John 41
Rebecca 105	Sims [?], Martha A. 94
Sarah 25	Sims, Owen 63
Shaver, Ann Barbary 81	Sarah 87, 94
Catharine Book 54	Synthia 94 (2)
Daniel 119	Simons, Caroline M. 98
Jane 24	Elizabeth 67
John 85	Simpson, William 33
Olidia 54	Sinclair, Catharine 3
William 11	John 105
Shaw, Adam 64	Sinclar, Archibald 20
Amy 58	Mary 20
George 105	Single, Thomas 23
James 110	Sinton, Mary 6
Rev. James 141	Sipes, Rachael 79
Marion 64	Sixby, Emily 44
Phoebe 155	Skinner, Elizabeth K. 160
Rebecca 62	Slater, John 21
Thomas Jr. 141	Sleighton, Hannah 60
William 40	Sleith, Sarah Ann 25
Sheard, Eliza 78	Slingerland, Margaret M. 125
Shearman, Elizabeth 156	Slipper, Robert 65
Sheaver, William 40	Sloan, George Hamilton 61
Sheers [?], Eliza 91	William 142
Sheller, Eliza 104	Sloop, Isabella 99
Shepley, Rosina 68	Small, George 84
Sheply, Joseph 44	James 75
Sheppard, George 139, 160	John 140
Sherborne, Mary 45	Mary Ann 128
Sheriff, Jessie 65	Smith, 91

Smith, Adam 43, 44, 48
 Alexander 30
 Ann 68, 126
 Benjamin T. 136
 Caroline 76, 101
 Catharine C. 41
 Cristmar 69
 Cyrus 69
 Daniel 5
 Elenor J. 98
 Elizabeth 36, 110, 133
 Ephriam 120
 Gordon 69
 Grace 52
 H.L. 108
 Harriet 66
 Henry D. 31
 Henry John 82
 Hester A.K. 26
 Isabell 35
 Isabella 84
 Jacob S. 29
 James 124
 Jane 73
 Jennet 26
 John. 37, 63, 69,
 71, 73, 77, 109
 John Henry 92
 John Shrieve 48
 Laoma 27
 Lydia A. 116
 Lydia J. 100
 Lydia June 82
 Margaret 8, 40, 157
 Marion 88
 Mary 6, 127, 143, 158
 Mary Ann 58, 60, 70
 Mary I. 91
 Mary (Reid) 125
 Nancy 23
 Peter 110
 Peter Morse 82
 Rachael 22
 Richard 9
 Robert 75
 Samuel 80
 Samuel W. 74
 Sarah 29
 Seth 62
 Sidney 75
 Silas 28, 77
 Susannah 48
 Sylvester 101
 Thomas 29, 53
 W.J. 62
 William 71, 115

Smoke, Isaac 101
 Judy 75
 Louisa C. 73
 Margaret 113
 Mary A. 55
 Sophia 73
 Smuck, James 127
 Snell, Hannah 68
 Snelling, William 67
 Snider, Elizabeth 102
 Joseph M. 40
 Mary A. 115
 William 77
 Snook, Jonathan 57
 Snowwas, W.H. 35
 Snyder, Susannah 78
 Soper, George 85
 Southerland, Alexander 141
 Sparone[?], Asbury 96
 Spear, John 5
 Richard 75
 William 5
 Spence, Margaret Lui 162
 Spencer, Elizabeth M. 114
 Mathew 57
 Spenton, John 70
 Spera, William 36
 Spices, Susannah 161
 Spinner, Loyd 51
 Spoor, William 24
 Spotteswood, Alexander 91
 Springer, Ellen A. 104
 Sarah 104
 Susan Celeste 68
 Springstead, Isaac 37, 44
 Leoma 62
 Sproat, John 86, 90
 Stafford, Eleanor C. 55
 Stage, Mary Ann 56
 Stagnewell, Hannah 64
 Stamp, Mary 159
 Standish, Joseph 110
 Mary S. 111
 Sarah Ann 32
 Stapleton, John 31
 Starch, Charles 137
 Stark, James 157
 Start, John Edward 143
 Steen, Margaret 14
 Steinbeck, Peter 119
 Stenebaugh, Sarah Jane 51
 Stephens, Alexander 160
 Ann 69
 Stephenson, Deborah 63
 Sterling, Eliza 69
 Steven, Ann N. 58
 Stevens, Ann 52
 Charles Appleton 126

Smock, Dorothy Ellen 4
 Smoke, Harriet 77

Stevens, Jemima S. 7
Robert 70
Sarah 75

Stevenson, Ann 33
Bridget R. 131
Elizabeth 141
George B. 41
John 31
Robert 34
Silvanus 77
William J. 68

Stewart, Abigail 66
Alexander 117
Ann 35
Augusta Ann 26
Christianna 106
Elijah 29
Elisha 81
Eliza 116
George 20
James 83, 134
Jane 124
Jannet 82, 100
John 90
Margaret 23, 29
Mary A. 95
Mary Jane 36
Robina 33
Russel 9
William Scott 159

Stinchcomb, James 13
Stinson, Sarah 110
Stock, Mary 108
Walter 57

Stocks, Adam 59
Stockwell, Elizabeth 56
Stoddard, Henry 88
Stoddart, Elizabeth 144
Isabella 13
William George 143

Stonehouse, Hannah 142
Stoops, Isabella 108

Stork, James 3
Story, Alvina 72
Stout, Fredric 83
Stranger, William 132
Street, Abigail 16
Stringer, James 142
Stripe, Margaret 11
Strong, William 34
Stuart, Anne 54

Charles 37
Elizabeth 30
Jane 60
John 40, 53
Nancy Jane 36
Ruth 75

Stuart, Thomas 162
William Henry 40

Stull, Mary 32
Sturdell, Martha 95
Sturgis, Emaline 56
Sturneman, Daniel 40
Stykes, David 137
Sullivan, Jeremiah 137
Summers, Hannah 74, 90

Sumner, Matilda 1
Phebe 63
Sumter [?], James 26
Sunlez [?], William S. 63
Sussey, Elias 33
Sutherland, Alexander 52
James 61
William 59

Sutton, John 48
Loami 70
Margaret A. 49
Phoebe 130
Rebecca 129

Swackhammer, Matilda 52
Swain, Elizabeth 130
Mary 65
Robert 76, 101

Swallow, Mary A. 136
Swanns, Thomas 27
Swarty, William 83
Swartz, Jacob 27
Sweazy, Hannah 138
Sweet, Sarah Ann 58
Swererton, [?], Susannah 35
Swick, Almira 82
Almira 92
John 82, 92

Swinger, Elizabeth 89
Swoneburn, Jane 116
Syburn, Benjamin 81
Sylvester, Ann 84
Thomas 30
Symmes, Julia Ann 97

Taggart, Jacob 67
Tailer, Kelula Lanning 27
Tait, David 34
Isabella 60
Talbot, Ann 3
Tansley, David 163
Tate, Andrew 57

Grace 113
Mary Ann 69
Tawse, Isabella 56
Taylor, Eliza Flora 45
Elizabeth 13
Ellice 101
John 22, 107, 158

Taylor, John Frances 98
 Margaret 126
 Margaret E. 63
 Margaret Young 109
 Matthew 162
 Obediah 23
 Susan 160
 Teeple, Abraham 96
 Elizabeth 127
 Jane 10
 Teetzel, Mary M. 115
 Templar, Sarah 137
 Temple, Thomas 32
 Termond, Rebina 124
 Terrill, Edgar J. 155
 Terryberry, David 58
 Lydia Ann 53
 Mary A. 96
 Terwilliger, Cornelius 96
 Tetmus, Ann 85
 Thatcher, Ann 84
 Enoch 138
 Ezekiel 128
 Jonathan 16
 Samuel D. 112
 Thom, Harriet 8
 Thomas, Adaline Celinda 77
 Ann 45
 Charlotte 1
 Elijah S. 11
 Judy 63
 Mary 11
 Philip 1
 Thomas 125
 Thompson, Alexander 61, 133
 Ann 17
 Archibald 4
 Catharine 125
 Charles H. 131
 Eleanor 31
 Elicia 139
 Eliza 33
 Elizabeth 14, 96, 140
 Flora 104
 George Stephenson 136
 Harriet 7
 James 65
 Jane 8, 88
 Johanna 113
 John 3, 47, 54, 61,
 108, 164
 Margaret 25
 Mary 56
 Octavius 101
 Robert 39, 53
 Thomas 34
 William 92
 Thomson, Thomas 32
 William 92
 Thornton, Nancy 18
 Tindill, Thomas 6
 Tisdale, Lot Strange 28
 Sarah L. 93
 Todd, James 75
 Tollman, Sarah C. 112
 Tott, William M. 141
 Traves, Harriet Ann 165
 Travis, Maria C. 97
 Triller, Philip P. 139
 Trimble, James 129
 Trimlet, Eliza 159
 Tripp, Job 99
 Trobbs, Elizabeth A. 92
 Selina 92
 Trow, James 79
 Trueman, Isabella 33
 Jacob 54
 Truesdel, William H. 162
 Trumbull, Catharine 19
 Orin 23
 Trusdal, Mary 142
 Trusdel, Francis 162
 Trusdell, James 4
 Trussler, Fanny 118
 Tucker, David 63
 Tufford, Robert 131
 Tun, Solomon 63
 Tunis, Eliza 156
 Jane 62
 Tupper, Reuben E. 34
 Turkington, James 128
 Turnbull, Alexander 105, 108
 Isabella 105
 Jannette 73
 Jemina 89
 Margaret 38
 Robert 89
 Thomas, 83
 William 81
 Turner, Isabella 4
 Sarah 27, 63
 Tweedle, Abiaial 30
 Tweedy, Thomas B. 135
 Tydd, John 38
 Underhill, Julia 13
 Uthagrove, John 120
 Mary 3
 Valcher, George 21
 Valleck, William 104
 Vandecar, Nelson 56

Vandecar, Ruby Ann 56
 William 60
 Vandusan, Joseph 8
 VanEvery, Alice 137
 Catharine 82, 100
 Hannah 117
 Jane 91
 John 43
 June 116
 Maria 7
 Matilda 91
 Rebecca 85
 Samuel 66
 Vanloon, Caroline 15
 Isaac 14
 Vanmeiter, Caroline 119
 VanNorman, Eleanor 57
 Eunice E. 17
 Vansickle, Betsy 73
 Catharine 81
 Wesley 103
 VanVolkenburgh, Cornelius 30
 Vanwater, Christopher 133
 Veir [?], Thomas 106
 Veitch, James 79
 Vince, John 99
 Vincent, Hannah 103
 Jane 103
 Mary A. 81
 Vinson, Rachael 164
 Vonnogow [?], Philip 55

 Waddle, Jane 61
 Wade, Emma 135
 Mary 113
 Waggoner, John 41
 Lucretia 2
 Wain, James 73
 Waite, Levi 50
 Walster, Richard 6
 Walker, Amelia 92
 Andrew P. 137
 Arabella N. 23
 Charles Jr. 144
 Daniel 12
 Elizabeth 161
 Hugh 38
 James 58
 Jennet 9
 John 66
 Murray 78
 Robert 38, 60
 William 48
 William Henry 12
 Wallace, Benjamin 67
 George 73

 Wallace, John 35
 Mary 126
 Thomas 114
 Wallis, Richard 130
 Walsh, Mary 7
 Walton, John 51
 Walter, John 120, 132
 Walters, Ann 97
 John 104
 Wandershot, Christopher 29
 Wandeslip, John 50
 Ward, Abigail 33
 Bridget 61
 George 2, 78
 John 106
 Margaret 103
 Richard H. 31
 Sarah 11
 William 3
 William Henry 144
 Warden, Jessie G. 40
 Ware, Elizabeth 17
 Jane 42
 Warn, Jane 14
 Warner, Juliann 125
 Mary 117
 Richard 125
 Warren, Ann 23
 Smith Griffin 1
 Warts, Peter 46
 Washburn, Hannah 21
 Waterberry, George 100
 Waterbury, Susannah S. 49
 Wats, Lucy 105
 Watson, Alexander 30
 Ann 32
 George 98
 George G. 97
 Grace 107
 James 21, 32, 103
 Jane 65
 John 155
 M.S. 109
 Mary 52
 Mary Ann 71
 Thomas 161
 William 95
 Watt, William 8
 Waugh, Catharine 5
 John R. 42
 Julia 28
 Maria 106
 Mary 17
 Waught, Harriet E. 99
 Weal, Isabella 73
 Weare, Jacob 81
 Weatherstone, Jackson 86

Weaver, George 155
 Jane 91
 John 71, 81
 Martha 43
 Rachael 48
 Stephen 85
 Susan A. 111
 Thomas 45
 William 106
 Webb, Thomas 162
 Webster, John 126
 Margaret 162
 Weeks, Mary 137
 Weir, Robert 24, 38
 Weller, Anthony 110
 Wells, David 103
 John 40
 Joshua 144
 Orin R. 5
 Welsford, John 135
 Welsh, Mary 30
 Wendover, Ada 42
 Wenstone, David 118
 Werner, Samuel Webb 52
 Wesley, John 24
 Louisa 125
 West, John 105, 108
 Westbrook, Catharine 22
 Frederick 15
 Westwood, Thomas 59
 Whalar, Margaret 92
 Whaley, John 10
 Sarah 55
 Wharton, Francis 53
 Wheate, Benjamin J. 58
 Wheeler, James 128
 Jane 130
 Whinster, James 96
 White, Christian 164
 Emily 3
 George Avery 35
 John 115
 Louisa 137
 Margaret 31
 Mary 48, 88
 Mrs. (widow) 83
 Whitehead, Isabella 129
 Whitehill, Elizabeth 164
 Whitelaw, Jane 105, 108
 Whitely, William 48
 Whitesell, Caroline 64
 Maria 49
 Whiting, Jane 66
 Whitney, Thomas 135
 Wiard, Norman 73
 Wibb, Samuel 21
 Widman, Philip 112
 Widowson, Sarah 48
 Wier, George 78
 Jane 39
 Rebecca 42
 Sarah 39
 Wiggins, Robert 28
 Wilber, Thomas 130
 Wilbur, Clark 114
 Wilds, Jane 90
 Wiles, James 74
 Wiley, Jane 2
 Wilez, William 46
 Wilkes, Frederick Thomas 7
 George Samuel 5
 Wilkins, Cairra Robins 5
 Wilkinson, William 14
 Will, Charity 5
 Hannah 81
 Isaac Horning 140
 Mary C. 63
 Willett, George 67
 Williams, Ann 67
 David 9
 Hannah A. 108
 Henry 40
 John A. 161
 Richard 93
 Synthia 26
 William 111
 Williamson, David 132
 Jane 132
 Margaret 77
 Mary Eliza 4
 Robert 132
 Susanna 143
 Willie, Isabella 110
 Willmott, Austin 114
 Willoughby, Rev. William 23
 Willows, John Dawson 43
 Wills, Elizabeth 23
 Mary 54
 Willson, Alexander 65
 Allison 75
 Christopher 66
 Eliza Jane 84
 Elizabeth 54
 Esther 40
 Isabella 73
 James 18
 John 48, 56, 93, 97
 Joseph 25
 Margaret D. 78
 Mary 107
 Peter 73
 Robert 96

Willson, Robina 39
 Susan 28, 34
 Usual 26
 Walter 104
 William C. 70

Wilmot, Ismoh 89

Wilson, Alexander 8
 Ann 133
 Elizabeth 105
 Ephriam W. 22
 George 101
 Harriet 163
 Jane 61
 Margaret I. 137
 Mary 125
 Samuel 103
 Sarah 107
 Sarah J. 107

Wiltse, Mary 57

Winchester, Margaret 126

Windsor, George H. 57

Wing, Arial 47

Wingfield, Anne H. 132

Wingmore, John 58

Wingrove, Eliza 129
 Martha 156
 Thomas 70

Winlaw, Alexander C. 110

Wihterbotham, Ann 15

Wintermost, Elizabeth 40

Wintermute, William 76, 94

Wisner, Ambrose 32
 Ann 112

Witchmore, Elizabeth 52

Witherspoon, Alexander 73
 Henry 39

Wolruff, Robert 36

Wonham [?], Emma Agnes 38

Wonsbrough, Amelia 41
 Richard 41

Wood, Amanda 101
 Elizabeth 48
 Esther A. 66
 James 156
 Jane 98
 John 53
 Julianna 105
 Martha 21
 Rebecca 5
 Sarah 26

Woodgett, William B. 66

Woodley, Benjamin 44
 Eliza 27, 63

Woods, Abraham 41
 Elizabeth 15
 Frederick Stevenson 143
 James 26

Wooler, Sarah 64

Wooley, William 132

Woolley, William 77

Workman, James 65

Wornington, John 96

Wortz, Jemima 57

Wray, Mary 135
 Robert 165

Wright, Ann 2
 Augustus T. 141
 Charlotte 162
 Clementia 21
 David 72
 Euphemia 33
 Jane 41
 Josiah 68
 Lucretia 28
 Margaret 132
 Mary Ann 7

Wrigley, George 78
 Sylvanus 13

Wyall, Francis 30

Yeoman, Isabella 155

Yold, Eliza 62

Yonart, John 51
 Mary 51

Yonnie, James 100

Youmans, Jeremiah 134

Young, Alexander 88
 Anna 23
 Daniel 120
 David 115
 George C. 9
 James 18, 126
 Jenet Lee 126
 John 38, 55, 76, 94
 John Jr. 7
 Joseph 109
 Louisa 115
 Lucy M. 63
 Margaret 107
 Martha 49
 Robert 4
 Stephen 110
 William 114

Younger, William B. 114

Youngman, Samuel

Zarrum, Susannah 26

Zeaman, Andrew 61

Zimmerman, Isaac 158

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 6

HOME DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER.

REGISTER OF STEPHEN HEWARD, HOME
DISTRICT CLERK OF THE PEACE.

15 MARRIAGES, 1803 - 1830

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 7

HOME DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

REGISTER OF REV. JAMES HARRIS,

PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER.

BAPTISMS, 1823 - 1844

MARRIAGES, 1823 - 1825

NOTE:

DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

Index

Amstrong Joseph - 14.
Miley W. 24
Amstrong Mary Lane - 27
Watkins, Milton & Mary - 27.
Arthur W. Bates D. P. 33
Arthur Sarah Ann 40
Arthur M. Lobbie - 40

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Index -

- Bieder Mary Ann. Page 1
- Bird John - 2
- Burnie M^{rs} Hill - 3
- Bieder, Gudrun - 5
- Buchanan, Corolla - 11
- Bigham, Robert Lee - 12
- Burnet James - 13
- Bennett Sarah - 18
- Brachelbergh Margaret - 19
- Brooks Nancy - 22
- Bowl, John - 22
- Brash, Asha, Palma - 27
- Bride Mr. John - 29
- Bride Mr. Margaret - 29
- Brooks - Susan - 30
- Bowman, Robert - 33
- Brooks - Sarah - 34
- Brown - Helen - 35
- Brooks Charles - 41
- Blair - Elizabeth - 44
- Bidwell Marshall - 49

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Index

Chamberlain, Peggy Jane (Baptist)	Page 3
M ^r Parley John Baptist	7
Caspar, Thom Lewis - Dep. Cy	10
Caspar, James E.	11
Caspar, Paulino	12
Cameron, Jean	12
Cates, Mrs: Amelia W.	13
Chambers, Sally	14
Cochran, John	14
Cochran, Catherine	14
Cosgrove, Elizabeth	14
Canal, Thos.	22
Clement, Nathan	23
Cochran, Allan Joseph	25
Clapham, Margaret	27
Cairns, Agnes	29
Clasham, Ely	29
Cole, Catherine	30
Cook, Alfred	32
Canal, Will: & George	34
Canal, James & Catharine	37
Cadwell, Margaret Graham	37
Cutler, Thos	39
Craig, George	48
Campbell, Ann Jane	42
Cutler, Elizabeth Ann	45
Campbell, William John	48
Campbell - Archibald	46
Clifford, John	47
Chaplin, James	44
Bushman, John B.	47
Clifford, Elizabeth	52
Clifford - Wm	52

C
 D
 E
 F
 G
 H
 I
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 X
 Y
 Z

Index

Jeff John Bapt. Page 13
Jewling Wm — 14
Jewson Robert — 24
Javis - Willm C. & Ellen J. 27
Jadds Jane & Mary — 20
Jadds Robert — 20
Jummond Peter — 30
Jung all Mr. Alexander - 69
Jensen Ellen — 38
Javis - Alexd. D. S.
— & Elizabeth D. S. — 41
Jonadon Eliza D. — 42
Leath - Church members — 43
— — — — — 44
— — — — — 45
— — — — — 46
— — — — — 47
— — — — — 48
— — — — — 49
— — — — — 50
— — — — — 51
— — — — — 52
— — — — — 53
— — — — — 54
— — — — — 55
— — — — — 56
— — — — — 57
— — — — — 58
— — — — — 59
— — — — — 60
— — — — — 61
— — — — — 62
— — — — — 63
— — — — — 64
— — — — — 65
— — — — — 66
— — — — — 67
— — — — — 68
— — — — — 69
— — — — — 70
— — — — — 71
— — — — — 72
— — — — — 73
— — — — — 74
— — — — — 75
— — — — — 76
— — — — — 77
— — — — — 78
— — — — — 79
— — — — — 80
— — — — — 81
— — — — — 82
— — — — — 83
— — — — — 84
— — — — — 85
— — — — — 86
— — — — — 87
— — — — — 88
— — — — — 89
— — — — — 90
— — — — — 91
— — — — — 92
— — — — — 93
— — — — — 94
— — — — — 95
— — — — — 96
— — — — — 97
— — — — — 98
— — — — — 99
— — — — — 100
— — — — — 101
— — — — — 102
— — — — — 103
— — — — — 104
— — — — — 105
— — — — — 106
— — — — — 107
— — — — — 108
— — — — — 109
— — — — — 110
— — — — — 111
— — — — — 112
— — — — — 113
— — — — — 114
— — — — — 115
— — — — — 116
— — — — — 117
— — — — — 118
— — — — — 119
— — — — — 120
— — — — — 121
— — — — — 122
— — — — — 123
— — — — — 124
— — — — — 125
— — — — — 126
— — — — — 127
— — — — — 128
— — — — — 129
— — — — — 130
— — — — — 131
— — — — — 132
— — — — — 133
— — — — — 134
— — — — — 135
— — — — — 136
— — — — — 137
— — — — — 138
— — — — — 139
— — — — — 140
— — — — — 141
— — — — — 142
— — — — — 143
— — — — — 144
— — — — — 145
— — — — — 146
— — — — — 147
— — — — — 148
— — — — — 149
— — — — — 150
— — — — — 151
— — — — — 152
— — — — — 153
— — — — — 154
— — — — — 155
— — — — — 156
— — — — — 157
— — — — — 158
— — — — — 159
— — — — — 160
— — — — — 161
— — — — — 162
— — — — — 163
— — — — — 164
— — — — — 165
— — — — — 166
— — — — — 167
— — — — — 168
— — — — — 169
— — — — — 170
— — — — — 171
— — — — — 172
— — — — — 173
— — — — — 174
— — — — — 175
— — — — — 176
— — — — — 177
— — — — — 178
— — — — — 179
— — — — — 180
— — — — — 181
— — — — — 182
— — — — — 183
— — — — — 184
— — — — — 185
— — — — — 186
— — — — — 187
— — — — — 188
— — — — — 189
— — — — — 190
— — — — — 191
— — — — — 192
— — — — — 193
— — — — — 194
— — — — — 195
— — — — — 196
— — — — — 197
— — — — — 198
— — — — — 199
— — — — — 200

I
 J
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 X
 Y
 Z

Index

Ward - Gray - 5.
Elliott - Bowling - 10.
Ward - 10.

Elliott - Long - 22.
Ward - 23.

Elliott - 26

Ward - 28

Ward - 33

Ward - 35

Index
The Free May 1888 Bapt. - Page 3

<i>Hall James</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Hare John</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Hay Sumner</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Hayden Sam</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>Jerguson May</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>or Franko William</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Finch Robert</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>Francis Anna</i>	<i>33</i>

F
 G
 H
 I
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 X
 Y
 Z

In. ca
 Gray, George - Bapt - 35
 Glover, George - D - 300
 Gray, Louise A - 39
 Gilbert - Methodist - 43

G
 H
 I
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 X
 Y
 Z

Index

Miggins	Lucas	Bay?	Page 5
Hayden		Bay?	5
Heron	Sarah		5
Higginson	William & Eliza		6
Hamilton	Mary		14
Harrell	John Robert		14
Henderson	Mary		14
Hickley	Maria		14
Heron	Magail Lane		15
Hog	John		22
Hogden	Mary Anne		29
Hogg	William		30
Hamilton	Isabella		32
Hayden	Luce		33
Hoppel	Elizabeth		33
Harris	Ann Mary		37
Hamilton	Suzanna		37
Hickley	Elizabeth		37
Hughes	William		38
Hamilton	William	40 Davis Lane R	42
Harris	Mary		43
Harris	W. J.		44
Hughes	John		44
Houston	Mary		45
Hughes	Charles		49
Hughes	Lewis		49
Harris	Charlotta		49
Hamilton	Ellen & Ellen		49
Hamilton	Mary		52

H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Index

Jones Benjamin & Mary - 12
Lodge Elizabeth
Schuster Sam - 23
Jeffrey Wyatt - 33
Johnston George - 34
Harris J. R. - 42

K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Index

Rygh, James, Capt. page 2
 Sizing, James, William Charles - 13
 Kennedy Family — 22
 Ray, Mr. William, Caroline 27.
 King Henry - Elizabeth page 10
 Kinison Mr. David (individual)
 Kinison Mr. Frederick } 29
 Kinison Mr. Hill }
 Kinison Mr. Great }
 Kennedy Eunice — 33.
 Koss, Thomas — 34
 Kennedy Sarah — 35
 King, Hannah & Edward. 43
 Kendall Wm — 46.
 King, Sarah & James 50

Index

Leland M. Duff Bapt. Cong 10
Laprade John 15
Lead M. Mary 20
Leford M. 26
Leland Mr. Anna 32
Lapley Sarah 40

Index

Mattison, Lucius D.	3
Masters Andrew Baptiste	4
Marrages - from Feb. 29. 1823. until March 10. 1824.	Pages 4 & 5
Marrages Continued - until Decemb. 29. 1824.	Pages 7, 8, 9, 10
Mullen Mr. Jane	Page 13
Morse Mary	13
Morrissey Elizabeth	15
Marrage Record from January 10. 1825 - until Decemb. 29. 1825	Pages 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
Mason, George & Mary	22
Morrison Margaret	23
Mottay Jane	23
Murray Mr. Jane Elizabeth	25
Mackenzie Barbara	25
Mr. Lusk Charles	25
Mitchell Jane	27
Morrison Robert	29
Mottay Catherine	32
Mason Stewart	30
Murray Mr. James	33
Madill - Elizabeth & Ellen R.	34
Mr. Lusk - Catherine - John - Ann - James	34
Mr. Hill - Ann - Jane	34
Mr. Lead - Mary	36
Mr. Lead - Jane	34
Mossop John	34
Maple Martha Jan	35
Mackenzie John Mest	30
Mackenzie Martha Ann	39
Mayer - John	40
Mr. Lead - w. Eleanora - Martha	41
Martin Mary	41
Mackenzie Jane Elizabeth	43
Moore Mrs. D.	45
Munster Mary Jane	42
Mr. Case - Jane & W.	51

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Weldon James (Baptist) Page 6
Wagon Lane Lane 27

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Index

Proceedings of Minutes & Orders. Page 5.

Order: from page. 22
W. Mair 25
Order: Larissa C. 30
Order, Mary Anne 37

P
Q
R
S
T
U

Index

Bury, Hannah and Eliza. Bapt. 2. Baj. 2.
Chail M. Edward - Caroline - Neth. - 5.
Chail M. Charlotte. - 12.
Chail M. Elizabeth - 25.
Bury, John, Joseph, Margaret - 27.
Cris James - 30.
Polly, Andrew Goring - 37.
Cris - Edward and Emma - 42.
Cris John - 44.

Lucas M. Catherin Page 29

Index

Amey Hugh bapt. - 55
Richardson, George Memorial - 52
Pittman, Isaac - 5
Thomas Thomas - 1
Hutchins, Michael - 10
Proger Charles V. Rosen - 55
Roe, John - 55
Pittler, - Miss, Robert, Catharine - 22
Pittier John - 23
Prof. John - 24
Proyer James - 24
Purman Annie - 27
Purman Andrew - 27
Pittier James - 32
Proyer Jane Elvise - 33
Pigmy - St. E. St. - 50

Index

Stephens, Josiah B. Josiah, Baptized	Page 14
Sacramento first	Page 20 - Title - Ann. Coy - 20. 21 -
Tithe - second	6
Sylvester, William & Samuel	15
Wigg, David	55
Wright, L. C. & St. Joseph	55
Wright, Mary Ann	20
Wright, Valista	22
Wright, Archibald	24
Wright, Sarah Ellen	25
Wright, Elizabeth	27
Wright, George	28
Wright, John	29
Wright, Charles	30
Wright - 9	31, 32
Wright, Anna	33
Wright, Mary	32
Wright, Lucy	37
Wright, John	38
Wright, John	39
Wright, Margaret	39
Wright, Lemuel	40
Wright, John William	40
Wright, Margaret	40
Wright, Jane & Perry	40
Wright - Ann 1832	42
Wright - Oct - 1	43
Wright - July - 1833	44
" - July - 26	46
" - July - 13	47
" - Oct - 12	48
" - Oct - 11	49
" - July - 9	50
" - April - 16	50

Index

Howley, Martha Eric Martin, Capt. Page 7
Howley, Margaret - 13
Humphreys, Jane - 15
Thompson, Sarah Dec. 15 -
Lumbull, Mary 25
Todd, Mary Ann 25
Thomson, Sally Maria 24
Thompson, John - 25
Lumbull, Agnes - 27
Ladd, Sally Jane - 30
Lumbull, Sarah - 34
Thom, Archibald - 34
Tolpe, Jane Catharine - 35
Thom, Gabriel - 37
Lunn, Wilhelmina 39
do - Mary Jane & John }
Thom, James - 42
Linton, Mary Ann - 49

Index -

Watson John. Bapt. 54
Walters David 7
Wallace Al Thomas 7
Wilson, Mary Ann 55
Watt. Carter 11
Wilson 24
Wright James 202-
Wiley Noble 20
Wallace Margaret Ann 30
Watson, Elizabeth & Susanna 33
Williamson Anne 35-
Wallace 38
Wright Mary Ann 44
Wallis Alfred & Mary Ann -
L. Wm. Miller 49-

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 8

HOME DISTRICT Marriage Register

Marriage Register of Rev. James Harris
(Presbyterian), 1826 - 1831

SEE Volume 9 for Index

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 9

HOME DISTRICT Marriage Register

Index to Volume 8, 1826 - 1831

INDEX TO NAMES

MARRIAGE REGISTER: HOME DISTRICT

1826 - 1831 (Rev. James Harris - Vol. 8)

R.G. 8

I-6-A

VOL. 9

INDEX

to

Register of Marriages

in the

HOME DISTRICT

by

Rev. James Harris

1826 - 1831

R6-8

1-6-A

Vol. 9

Adair, Susanne 14 July 1829
 Adlum, Ann 30 Nov. 1830
 Aiken, John 16 April 1826
 Aitkins, James 10 Nov. 1828
 Anderson, Ann 15 Aug. 1826
 Charlotte 29 Aug. 1826
 Ira 25 April 1831
 John 5 Nov. 1828
 Joseph 24 Aug. 1827
 Armstrong, Alexander 25 Aug. 1826
 Thomas 18 June 1830
 Arnold, Mary 24 July 1830
 Ash, Judith 4 March 1831
 Austin, Ebenezer 30 Sept. 1828

 Baker, Charles 30 Aug. 1827
 Bancroft, Daniel 31 March 1831
 Bannon, Mary 28 Feb. 1828
 Barton, Phoebe 4 Aug. 1830
 Bascom, Joseph 22 Sept. 1828
 Bastedo, Jane 15 May 1828
 Bates, Eleanor 11 Sept. 1830
 Batten, Daniel 22 April 1829
 Baxter, Sarah 31 Jan. 1826
 Beamish, Thomas 30 Sept. 1829
 Bell, John 15 Aug. 1826
 Robert 22 May 1829
 Benedict, James Wheeler 27 Jan. 1830
 Bennet, Jane 22 Feb. 1831
 Bingham, William 2 Dec. 1830
 Blair, Catherine 2 Dec. 1830
 Blake, Alexander 27 April 1831
 Boland, Patrick 24 Aug. 1827
 Boner, Elizabeth 15 Sept. 1826
 Bowes, Margaret 16 Jan. 1828
 Bowman, Robert 22 April 1828
 Bracken, John 6 Jan. 1830
 Bradley, George 14 July 1829
 Bridgeland, Martha 16 Sept. 1828
 Brock, Alexander 9 Nov. 1830
 Robert 2 Dec. 1830
 Sarah 5 Nov. 1828
 Brooke, Edward 22 Aug. 1826
 Mary 22 Aug. 1826
 Brooks, Sarah 23 Aug. 1830
 Brown, Anne 17 June 1830
 Mary 3 March 1827
 10 Nov. 1828
 Burnham, Silas 15 May 1828

 Caldwell, James Bell 23 Aug. 1830
 Cameron, Jane 18 March 1829
 Campbell, Isabella 22 Nov. 1830
 John 10 Jan. 1831
 9 March 1831
 Margaret 10 Jan. 1831

 Carfrae, Hugh 2 Oct. 1829
 Chambers [?], Joseph 28 Sept. 1826
 Chambers, Mary 26 Jan. 1826
 Sarah 5 July 1830
 Christenbroomer, Joseph 8 Feb. 1827
 Collins, Elizabeth 14 Feb. 1828
 Constantine, Lewis Augustus 24 Nov. 1827
 Cooke, Anne 30 Sept. 1828
 James 30 Sept. 1828
 Thomas 17 Jan. 1827
 Cooper, Thomas 14 Jan. 1830
 Corbet, James 25 Dec. 1830
 John 31 Oct. 1829
 Cornell, Christopher 2 March 1830
 Maria 24 Nov. 1827
 Craig, John 30 Nov. 1830
 Robert 26 Jan. 1830
 Crawford, Eliza 18 Aug. 1829
 Crowther, Mary Ann 22 Jan. 1829
 Cullen, Alexander 25 Aug. 1826
 Culver, Diana 7 March 1829
 Cunningham, Elizabeth 23 Oct. 1829
 James 28 May 1829
 Rebecca 15 Jan. 1829
 Currie, Sarah 5 June 1826
 Curry, Abigail 13 Dec. 1827
 Catharine 13 Dec. 1827
 Cutler, Henry Pliny 23 Aug. 1830

 Darby, Henry 27 March 1828
 Dawson, Mary Anne 17 April 1830
 Delong, Jacob 22 Jan. 1828
 Devlin, Mary Ann 3 Sept. 1828
 Duncan, Eliza 16 April 1826
 James 22 May 1827
 Dundas, William 3 Sept. 1828
 Dow, Isabella 5 Feb. 1831

 Edjell, Esther 5 Feb. 1827
 Elliot, Esther 31 Oct. 1829
 William 30 Nov. 1829
 Elliott, Thomas 30 July 1827
 Evans, George 8 March 1831

 Ferguson, Archibald 31 Jan. 1826
 Catharine 31 Jan. 1826
 Fisher, Joseph 10 Feb. 1831
 Fitzpatrick, Mary 12 March 1828
 Fletcher, Johnston 20 Oct. 1829
 Flock, William 25 June 1829
 Foster, Hannah 28 May 1829
 Jane 5 Dec. 1828
 French, Ann 7 Sept. 1826
 Fullerton, Ann 6 July 1827

 Galbraith, William 16 Sept. 1828

Galloway, Betsey 30 July 1827
George 23 Nov. 1829
Gates, Jonathan 24 Aug. 1829
Glass, William 5 Jan. 1831
Gordon, Eleanor 5 Oct. 1827
Graham, James 3 March 1827
Jane Eliza 26 March 1831
Joseph 17 June 1830
Grant, Charles 21 Aug. 1827
Grenvill, Edward 26 Oct. 1829

Hagerty, Eleanor 24 Aug. 1827
Hale, Teresa 8 Feb. 1827
William 18 Jan. 1826
Hall, John 24 July 1830
Hamilton, Frances 30 Nov. 1829
Harck [?], Mary Anne 10 Feb. 1831
Hargrave, Edward 4 March 1831
Harkins, Mary 30 Sept. 1829
Harman, Rosannah 13 Jan. 1831
Harper, John 6 Oct. 1829
Hartman, John 5 Feb. 1826
Henderson, Eliza 23 March 1831
George 17 April 1830
Jacob 1 June 1830
William 5 Feb. 1827

Henry, John 6 May 1830
Herne, Jennet 14 Aug. 1829
Heron, Ann 7 Feb. 1827
Richard 12 March 1828
Hill, Charlotte 24 July 1829
Nathaniel 17 Dec. 1830
Violet 17 April 1830
Hillock, Edward 24 July 1829
Hollingshead, Joseph 29 Aug. 1826
Hopkins, Artimesa 6 May 1830
Horne, John 3 March 1827
Howard, Samuel 18 March 1829
Huff, Sophia 6 Jan. 1830
Hugell, Eleanor 13 Aug. 1829
Humphrey, Anne 23 Nov. 1829
Hunter, Ann 15 May 1826

Elizabeth 16 Sept. 1827
Hutchinson, Alexander 8 April 1830
George 7 Sept. 1826
James 10 Oct. 1826

Ireland, William 6 Nov. 1829

James, Elizabeth 6 Feb. 1826
Jason, James 18 Jan. 1830
Jackson, Martha 5 Jan. 1831
James, Sarah 30 Nov. 1830
Johnson, James 22 Nov. 1830

Johnston, Frances 3 May 1826
Lyddy 14 Feb. 1828
John D. 13 Jan. 1831
Mary 10 Feb. 1827
8 Jan. 1829
20 May 1831

Kaitting, Gemima 28 Jan. 1826
Kane, Mary 31 March 1831
Kearney, Anne 25 Sept. 1829
Kells, Christopher 23 Oct. 1829
Kendrick, Susannah 28 Nov. 1829
Kent, Sarah 25 Dec. 1830
Kerfoot, Rachael 28 Sept. 1826
Kerr, John 23 Oct. 1829
Ketchem, Mary 16 June 1829
Kidd, Mary Ann 17 Jan. 1827
King, Matilda 5 May 1830

Lackie, Thomas 8 Jan. 1829
Langrill, Francis 9 July 1829
Laverty, John 15 April 1830
Lawrence, John 14 Feb. 1828

Judah 31 Dec. 1829
Lawson, William 18 May 1829
Lee, John 31 July 1826

Leonard, Anne 19 Aug. 1828
Lever, Agnes 25 Sept. 1830
Lewis, David 3 May 1826
Lindsay, Anne 2 Oct. 1829

Margaret 30 Aug. 1827
Little, Jane Eliza 18 June 1830
Margaret 23 Oct. 1828

Lloyd, Caleb 25 Sept. 1830
Logan, Alexander 14 Aug. 1829
Lorton, David 20 May 1831
Lougheed, Aain Jr. 23 March 1831
Lummeraux, Hannah 22 Dec. 1830
Lundy, Joseph 5 June 1826

Thomas 16 Sept. 1827
Lunt, Schuyler 14 Feb. 1828

Lysworth, William 6 Feb. 1826

McAllister, Mary 30 April 1831
McBain, Archibald 18 March 1829
McCandlish, Wilhelmina 22 May 1827
McCathern, Margaret 7 July 1830
McCollum, Mary 5 Oct. 1830
McCormick, Lucy 10 Oct. 1826
McCoy, John 26 March 1831
McDonald, Allan 22 Aug. 1828
McDowall, Isabella 6 May 1830
McDuffe, Peter 28 Jan. 1826
McFarland, Christiana 2 Dec. 1830

McFarland, Jane 18 May 1829
Malcom 6 July 1827
McGee, Elizabeth 28 April 1829
McIntosh, Isabella 30 July 1827
James 5 Nov. 1828
Janet 5 Nov. 1828
Robert 28 Feb. 1828
McKay, James 6 July 1827
Mary 6 July 1827
McKinnon, Euphemia 11 Nov. 1829
McKinny, Flora 28 Feb. 1826
McKittrick, Thomas 28 April 1829
McLane, John 4 April 1827
McLaughlin, Catherine 6 Jan. 1831
McLean, Duncan 22 Jan. 1831
McManus, Frances 6 Nov. 1829
McMullen, James 27 May 1828
Margaret 3 Aug. 1830
McMullin, Margaret 11 Jan. 1830
McNally, Mary 11 Sept. 1830
McQuarrie, Farquhar 17 March 1831
McQuarry, Donald 28 Feb. 1826

Macavet, Mary 25 June 1829
Magee, William 30 July 1827
Magill, Samuel 23 Oct. 1828
Maguire, Mary 9 Nov. 1830
Malloy, Barnabas 16 Feb. 1831
Markle, Mary 11 Aug. 1829
Marsh, Eliza 17 Feb. 1831
Martin, Jane 22 April 1829
[Mason], John 15 June 1826
Mathers, Margaret 22 Jan. 1831
Mathewson, Rebecca 27 Jan. 1831
Maxwell, Samuel 31 March 1829
Meddice, Jane 2 March 1830
Miller, William 27 Jan. 1831
Mills, Eleanor 20 Feb. 1827
Jane 6 Oct. 1829
John 15 June 1826
Mary 15 June 1826
Mitchell, Patrick 14 July 1829
Monery, Michael 31 May 1829
Moore, Christopher 18 Aug. 1829
Sarah 15 May 1826
Morrison, Daniel 2 Feb. 1831
Elizabeth 22 April 1828
Mary 18 March 1829
Morrow, Mary 1 June 1830
Mulvin, William 26 Jan. 1826
Munn, Abigail 2 April 1828
Murchison, John Murdoch 22 Jan. 1829
Margaret 15 July 1827
Murphy, Patrick 5 Oct. 1830
Mussan, Sarah 15 June 1826

Nixon, Andrew 15 May 1826
Hugh 5 May 1830
James 5 May 1826

O'Connor, Mary 16 Feb. 1831
Ogden, Mary 28 Jan. 1830
William 2 March 1827
O'Hara, Mary Anna 5 Feb. 1826
Oliver, James D. 15 Feb. 1827
O'Neal, Neal 25 Sept. 1829
O'Neil, Joseph 17 April 1830
Orr, Jenny 26 Oct. 1826
John 10 Feb. 1827

Page, Charles H. 13 Aug. 1829
Pangborn, James 17 Feb. 1831
Pangburn, Roxana 27 March 1828
Parsons, Mary Ann 21 Sept. 1828
Peacock, John 15 Jan. 1829
Perry, Robert 30 Nov. 1830
Phelps, Elizabeth 25 April 1831
Polly, John 13 Dec. 1827
Potter, Rosannah 23 Aug. 1830
Price, Rose 3 March 1827
Proctor, Thomas 11 Sept. 1830

Ralston, Jane 9 July 1829
Ransom, Israel 7 March 1829
Read, Maria 21 Oct. 1829
Reid, Mary 4 April 1827
Reynolds, Mary Jane 12 April 1831
Richardson, William 11 Jan. 1830
Rider, John 21 Oct. 1829
Ridley, Margaret 8 April 1830
Riggs, Anne 24 Aug. 1827
Robinson, Elizabeth 8 March 1831
Jane 27 May 1828
Margaret 13 Jan. 1831
Mary 18 Jan. 1826
William 28 Jan. 1830
Robson, Thomas 8 April 1830
Rook, Jemima 20 Jan. 1830
Rumley, James 17 Dec. 1829
Rush, Alexander 15 April 1828
Russle, John 15 May 1826
Rutledge, Archibald 5 July 1830
Charlotte 5 May 1826

Saunders, Margaret Susan 27 Jan. 1830
Scarlet, Eliza 22 Jan. 1828
Scott, William 28 Nov. 1829
Secord, Joshua 22 Feb. 1831
Rebecca 1 Sept. 1830
Shannon, Elizabeth 14 July 1829
Shaw, Ellen 20 Oct. 1829

Shephard, Thomas 4 March 1831
Sherbrooke, Jane 27 April 1831
Shield, Margaret 31 July 1826
Silverside, Mary 26 Jan. 1830
Silverthorn, Esther 25 Jan. 1827
Simpson, Allan 20 Feb. 1827
Small, Jane 17 Dec. 1830
Smith, Jane 22 Aug. 1828
 Joseph 21 Sept. 1828
 Margaret 22 April 1830
Spinks, Margaret 8 April 1830
Sproul, Eliza 9 March 1831
Staat, Mary 31 May 1829
Stark, William 5 Feb. 1831
Stephens, Allan 1 Sept. 1830
 Kenyon 12 April 1831
 Meranda 25 June 1828
 Thomas 6 Jan. 1830
Stevens, Lydia 24 Aug. 1829
Stinson, Eleanor 23 Oct. 1829
Stitt, James 5 Dec. 1828
Stone, Nelson Waldo 13 Dec. 1827
Story, Jean 2 Feb. 1831
Stowell, Luke 5 Oct. 1827
Stuart, Alexander 31 Jan. 1826
Switzer, John 26 Oct. 1826

Talpre, Joseph 19 Aug. 1828
Taylor, Samuel E. 16 Jan. 1828
Thele, Solomon 6 May 1830
Thomas, Merrielle 25 Jan. 1827
Thompson, Jannet 31 Dec. 1829
Thomson, Edwin W. 16 Jan. 1829
Totten, Jane 14 Jan. 1830
Tuttle, Robert 11 Nov. 1829
Twaddle, Sarah 18 Jan. 1830

Underwood, Joel 11 Aug. 1829

Vanhorn, Sarah 22 Sept. 1828
[Vaughan], Elizabeth 6 Jan. 1830
 George 15 Sept. 1826

Walker, William John 7 July 1830
Wallace, Jane 17 March 1831
Wallis, Mary 15 April 1828
Ward, Mary 31 March 1829
 Rebecca 2 March 1827
 Sheldon 7 Feb. 1827
Warffe, John A.P. 4 Aug. 1830
Watson, John 20 Jan. 1830
 Thomas 22 April 1830
Webb, Elizabeth 15 April 1830
Wells, Robert 13 Jan. 1831
Westwood, Mary Jane 17 Dec. 1829
White, Nancy 2 Dec. 1830

Whiting, John 22 Dec. 1830
Wiggins, Simon 30 April 1831
Wilcott, Nancy 4 March 1831
Wilcox, Ambrose 2 April 1828
 Friend 2 Dec. 1830
 Richard 6 Jan. 1831
Wilkinson, Ann 22 May 1829
Williams, Elizabeth 30 Sept. 1828
Wilson, Catherine 21 Aug. 1827
 James 3 Aug. 1830
Wood, Henry 11 Sept. 1830
Wright, Joshua 25 June 1828

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 10

HOME DISTRICT Marriage Register

1831 - 1840 (Index partly at front,
partly at back)

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6

RECORDS OF THE OFFICE OF
THE REGISTRAR GENERAL

MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Microfilmed:

May 1977

One of the laws passed by the first Legislature of Upper Canada in 1793 (33 Geo. III, 1793, Cap. V) provided for the issuing of Marriage Certificates by the clergy for a fee of one shilling, and for the registration of these Certificates by the District Clerks of the Peace. In spite of this the registration of vital statistics in Upper Canada was largely unregulated by civil authority during the first half-century of settlement, and what was accomplished was carried out by the clergy. However, some Marriage Registers were compiled by the District Clerks of the Peace, and these date back to the beginning of the 19th Century.

The largest proportion of the surviving records compiled by the clergy are probably still held by the originating congregation, or in district administrative offices and archives of the various denominations. Some records have come into the possession of the university and government archives, including this institution, whose collection of Church, Cemetery and Marriage records is listed in the Vital Statistics Inventory.

During the 1850's pressure was put on the government of Upper Canada to make more adequate provision for the registration of Vital Statistics by civil authority; and, in June 1857, a Statute was passed (20 Vict., 1857, Cap. 66) which enabled the clergy to issue Marriage Certificates for a fee of one Shilling and three Pence, if such were required by either of the parties concerned. They were also required to record all marriages in a Register which was to remain the property of the church of denomination, and to send annual returns to the County Clerks of the Peace, who acted as County Registrars. The Registrars were required to file the returns and to record their contents in Registers, which entries could later be used as proof of a marriage in the event of the death of the witnesses. These County Registers, maintained until the introduction of new legislation in 1869, were eventually sent in to the Registrar General's Office.

The 1857 Act remained in effect until January 1869 when an Act was passed "to provide for the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths" (32 Vic., Cap. 30). Although the statistical year was to commence January 1st, this Act was to be enforced July 1, 1869. By this act, the Provincial Secretary was to be the Registrar-General of the Province. The first report for a complete year was made by the Honourable M. C. Cameron in 1870. Mr. Patteson, the Assistant Provincial Secretary administered the Act and ran the Department. The Clerks of the Peace for each county functioned as District Registrars to whom the Division Registrars or municipal clerks reported. The municipal clerks received ten cents from the person who registered a birth, marriage or death. The duty of registration fell chiefly to parents, clergymen and medical men.

The Ontario government was initially pleased with its new programme. The Registrar General mentioned that England had instituted a similar policy only 32 years before Ontario's. The Honourable Mr. Cameron suggested that a Statistical Bureau at Ottawa could make further use of the data collected annually by the Provinces instead of

relying on the decennial census. However, the system was not without snags as the following quotations will demonstrate.

From the 1870 Report -

"In a country favoured with perfect religious freedom it is obvious that no system of registration founded on religious ceremonies alone as was the old system of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, can hope to be effective."

"A glance at the religious denominations of couples married, ..., shows that the majority of Roman Catholic marriages celebrated in the Province have not been registered."

"There are not wanting in Ontario signs of the necessity that exists for some measures more effective than those now in force for giving protection to the public health, and the way to them could not be better paved than by the publication of facts which would ensure for such enactments a thankful reception, where only a grudging toleration would be vouchsafed to them under other circumstances. I would here observe that clergymen, though only obliged to report marriages, could also be of immense assistance in reminding parents and others of the necessity of registration, in cases where children are brought to them to baptize, and in cases of deathbed sickness that they have attended."

In the 1871 Report -

"The returns of deaths are so wide of the mark that it is useless to attempt to base any comparison on them. ...The Registrar-General has before now had to comment in a marked manner on the apparently studied indifference exhibited by members of the medical profession, in Ontario, to the duty that, under the provisions of the Act, has necessarily fallen to their lot".

For many years the Registrars-General were forced to conclude that the statistics in the reports were not correct since the public was generally unresponsive and in most cases, the District Registrars were inefficient.

In 1875, an amendment which was to go into effect January 1, 1876, was added (39 Vic., Cap 2) whereby the District Registrars were eliminated and the municipal clerks submitted returns directly to the Registrar-General. The municipalities were to pay ten cents to the clerk for each registration. In addition, an Inspector was appointed to inspect Registration Offices and enforce the provisions of the Act.

The first Inspector of Vital Statistics was H. S. Crewe, who had been First Clerk in the Registrar-General Branch before his appointment. Inspector Crewe was in charge of the annual report to the Registrar-General until the position of Deputy Registrar-General was filled in 1891 by Dr. Peter Bryce who was also Secretary of the Provincial Board of Health.

The connection between the Registrar-General Branch and the Provincial Board of Health began in 1882 with the Act to establish a

Provincial Board of Health (45 Vic., Cap. 29) which stated that the Secretary "shall also assist in preparing the annual report of the Registrar-General in relation to the vital statistics of the Province and shall perform such other duties and functions relating to vital statistics and otherwise as may be assigned to him by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council."

In his report of 1894, Dr. Bryce expressed the hope that the bill prepared by the Registrar-General in 1892 introducing certain much-needed changes would be passed in the next year. The Act of 1896 (59 Vic., Cap. 17) stated that "the Registrar-General shall be that member of the Executive Council whose Department for the time being is charged with the administration of this Act." From 1888 to 1895 the duties of the Registrar-General were not performed by the Provincial Secretary but by the Ministers of Agriculture, Honourable C. A. Drury and Honourable J. Dryden, and the Treasurer, Honourable R. Harcourt.

An increase in the registration fee to twenty cents was introduced to encourage diligence in the Division Registrars. By this time, also, there was an increased interest on the part of physicians to the findings published in the annual reports. The required certification as to the correctness of the "cause of death" by a Medical Health Officer prior to the issue of a burial certificate, resulted in increased precision in reporting the cause of death, an important factor from the point of view of public health.

Every local registrar was required to make a monthly return of contagious diseases which enabled the Provincial Board of Health to note the appearance of outbreaks and take action for their limitation. Local registrars who were also secretaries of Local Boards of Health reported very well.

The Act was changed again in 1908 (8 Edw. VII, Cap. 28) with respect to fees for the Division Registrars (twenty-five cents) but otherwise remained much as it had been in 1896.

The Military service Act of 1918 made it necessary for practically all men from the age of sixteen or seventeen on, to carry certificates of birth, and in some cases, certificates of marriage. The demand proved so great that the staff of the Registrar-General Branch had to be increased threefold and work twenty-four hours per day, seven days a week in eight hour shifts. A large number of births and marriages were found not to be registered.

At this time, the Dominion Bureau of Statistics in Ottawa, desirous of compiling vital statistics for the whole Dominion, called a conference of the various Provincial officials charged with the administration of vital statistics acts. From this meeting came a new act (9 Geo. V, Cap. 23, 1919) in which there were no basic changes but which caused a standardization of forms.

In 1924, a separate Department of Health was established (14 Geo. V, Cap 69) presided over by the Honourable Dr. Forbes Godfrey. The next year, the Registrar-General Branch was transferred from the Provincial Secretary's Department to the Department of Health as the Division of Vital Statistics with Dr. Godfrey as Registrar-General.

Dr. W. J. Bell, Deputy Minister of Health, succeeded Dr. McCullough as Deputy Registrar-General in October 1926.

In 1930, the workload in the Provincial Secretary's Department was relieved by the transfer of some services to the Department of Health and by the transfer of others to the newly-created Department of Public Welfare. In 1937, the Registrar-General Branch returned to the Provincial Secretary's Department with the Honourable Leopold Macaulay as Registrar-General. The position of Deputy Registrar-General was no longer filled by a member of the Board of Health but by the Deputy Provincial Secretary, F. V. Johns.

The Registrar-General Branch left the Provincial Secretary's Department once more in 1946 when the Provincial Secretary, the Honourable George Dunbar became Minister of Municipal Affairs. He retained the post of Registrar-General from 1946 until 1955 when he returned as Provincial Secretary.

The 1948 Vital Statistics Act (12 Geo. VI, Cap. 97) which was administered by the Provincial Secretary's Department included several amendments to the Act and several new clauses, one of which made provision for the appointment of a Deputy Registrar-General who was to be considered a deputy minister under the Public Service Act (1947, Cap. 89) and who would have direct supervision of the office of Registrar-General and be responsible to the Registrar-General for the conduct of his office.

In April of 1972 the office of Registrar-General was transferred to the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations.

The records contained here are marriage registers which were compiled by the Registrar General from returns sent in by local officials. Those in Series I-6-A pre-date the Act of 1859 and are arranged according to the old district system which was in effect at that time. These volumes were compiled locally. The Registers in Series I-6-B are arranged by county. Sub-series I-6-C consists of Registers compiled by clergymen under authority of R.S.O. 1896, chap. 17; while I-6-D consists of Roman Catholic returns. The last sub-series is I-6-E which is miscellaneous in nature. A detailed list follows.

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUMES 1 - 24

DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS

1800 - 1870

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 10

HOME DISTRICT Marriage Register

1831 - 1840 (Index partly at front,
partly at back)

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

Volume 11

HOME DISTRICT Marriage Register

1839 - 1848 (Index at the front)

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 13

HURON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

1841 - 1848

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6

RECORDS OF THE OFFICE OF
THE REGISTRAR GENERAL

MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Microfilmed:

May 1977

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUMES 1 - 24

DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS

1800 - 1870

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 13

HURON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

1841 - 1848

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 14

JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

1801 - 1850

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 14a

JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT Marriage Register

Marriage Returns, 1804 - 1870, 1896

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 15

JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUME 14, 1801 - 1850

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 16

LONDON DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

1832 - 1853

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES 1-6-A

VOLUME 17

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

1838 - 1852

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 18

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

1849 - 1854

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES T-6-A

VOLUME 19

OTTAWA DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

1800, 1815 - 1853

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

The YORK COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1858 - 1869

The York County Marriage Register is contained in 3 volumes, plus a fourth volume which contains an index prepared by the Deputy Registrar.

Volume 1, kept by the Registrar, contains marriages for the whole county, for the period 1858 - 1862.

Volume 2, also kept by the Registrar, contains marriages by ministers reporting from the southern part of the county (York, Etobicoke, Scarborough, Markham and Vaughan) for the period 1862 - 1869.

Volume 3, kept by the Deputy Registrar, runs concurrently with Volume 2 and contains marriages by ministers reporting from the northern part of the county (Whitchurch, King, East Gwillimbury, North Gwillimbury and Georgina) for the period 1862 - 1869.

Generally speaking, the handwriting of both the Registrar and the Deputy Registrar is very good, although there are certain lapses when the writing can be difficult to decipher.

It should be kept in mind that the City of Toronto, while geographically a part of York County, maintained a separate marriage register. Many marriages of York County residents will be found in the Toronto City register, and vice-versa. As well, ministers occasionally sent returns in to York County that should really have been sent in to the City of Toronto.

Total number of marriages found in the York County register: 3,686

A summary based on the year 1861 shows the following:

- 80 % of the parties resided within the boundaries of York County
- 13 % of the parties resided in townships adjoining York County
- 7 % of the parties resided elsewhere

The York County Marriage Register is found at the Archives of Ontario under the following designation:

- R.G. 8 Marriage Registers (1801 - 1948)
- Series I-6-B Records of the Office of the Registrar General,
County Marriage Registers (1842 - 1934)
- Vol. 83 York County Index (1858 - 1869)
- Vol. 84 York County (1858 - 1862) (herein called Vol. 1)
- Vol. 85 York County (1862 - 1869) (herein called Vol. 2)
- Vol. 86 York County (1862 - 1869) (herein called Vol. 3)

A typical entry in one of the County Marriage Registers might be as follows:

Bridegroom:	Name	John SMITH	Bride:	Name	Mary BROWN
	age	25		age	20
	residence	Toronto		residence	Toronto
	birthplace	Ireland		birthplace	Canada West
	parents	James & Mary		parents	William & Jan

Date: 1 January 1858

Witness: John BROWN, of Toronto

The entries for this marriage, in the appropriate places in the index, would be as follows:

Name	Residence	Father	Spouse	Year	Ref.
BROWN Mary	Toronto	William	John SMITH	1858	1:1
SMITH John	Toronto	James	Mary BROWN	1858	1:1

Surnames are given in upper case letters, Christian names in lower case. The Reference is the page of the original register on which the record can be found (or volume : page if there is more than one volume).

SYMBOLS USED IN THIS INDEX:

? a questionable interpretation
?? a very questionable interpretation
??? a wild guess
! an obvious error in the original record
* information in brackets and marked with an asterisk (*) is not in the original, but has been added by the compiler from some other source to amplify or clarify a record

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUMES 1 - 24

DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTERS

1800 - 1870

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES T-6-A

VOLUME 20

OTTAWA DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUME 19, 1800, 1815 - 1853

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

in

the

OTTAWA DISTRICT

Commencing 22nd July 1816

Office of the Clerk of the Peace

Acc. #6897

June, 1971

INDEX

Register of Marriages in the Ottawa District. (Commencing July 1816)

(

4

INDEX

- Abel, David 73
Ager, Martha 54
Mary Ann 25
Amery, James 1
Amond, Emilia 54
Joseph 35
Anderson, Elisabeth 74
James 80
Mary 40
Sarah 75
Arbuckle, Andrew Thomas 34
Armstrong, Francis 23
Jane 74
Arnoldi, Elizabeth 6
Atkinson, Henry 51
Robert 54
Bador, Francin 35
Justin 32
Mary 32
Baggs, James 69
Bagshaw, Elizabeth 68
Bagsley, Lavinia 18
Bagsly, Alex 33
Bailey, Hannah 40
Harriet 33
Bain, Ascenatha 4
Baird, Harriet 59
Baldwin, Fanny 49
Lorenza 29
Susan 36
William 72
Banning, William 48
Barber, John 67
Rev. Ozias 66
Barron, James 12
James 22
Barton, Elizabeth 68
Mary Ann 51
Bates, Margaret 51
Nathaniel 29
Rachel 12
Rachel 22
Samuel 29
Beatty, Margaret 34
Beers, Sally 35
Begg, Jane 61
Belonger, Cecilia 33
Benard, Christian 71
Bennet, Eliza 34
Betts, David 53
Biglow, William 52
Bill, Malvina 40
Blaney, Oliver 68
Blay, Francis 34
Blayney, Emily 49
Mary Ann 53
Boon, Margaret 73
Bowers, William 52
Boyden, Addison 32
Bradley, Henry 56
Maria 59
Brigham, Thomas 8
Brockway, Wealthy 49
Brow, Calistick 30
Brown, Elizabeth 73
Jane 56
John 73
Lydia 5
Sarah 73
Vernah 57
William 80
Bryant, Emily 78
Buchan, James 64
Jane 58
Peter 53
Buchanna, Margaret 61
Buck, Lorenza D. 68
Burpee, Julius 40
Burrows, Thomas 71
Burton, Sarah 56
Burwash, Adam 41
Jennet 58
Bush, Jacob 68
Cachlan, Bridget 75
Cain, Henry 54
Calvin, Clarissa 54
Cloia 15
Cameron, Alexander 14
Angus 76
Ann 39

Cameron, Duncan 76
 George William 49
 Isabella 31
 Margaret 42
 Mary 38
 Mary 42
 Paul 3
 Sally 79
 Campbell, Aurelia 18
 Catherine 76
 Christie 65
 Christy 53
 Jane 52
 Jane 78
 John 41
 John 54
 John 80
 Margaret 75
 Mary 65
 Nancy 54
 Peter 65
 Robert 65
 Campbo, Mary 40
 Cardinelle, Frances 37
 Cartner, John 41
 Cass, Adelia 79
 Alfred 55
 Caroline 70
 Charlotte 52
 Cynthia 67
 Elizabeth 69
 Joseph P. 16
 Rachel 32
 Center, Judah 41
 Centers, Judah 79
 Chamberlain, Hiram 36
 Chamberlaine, Sarah 55
 Chamberlin, Hannah 7
 Mary 11
 Nancy 3
 William H. 71
 Cheney, Clark E. 69
 Hester Ann 51
 Nelson 66
 Chesser, Alfred 54
 John 75
 Rosa Ann 42
 Christy, Ellen 50
 Clark, Levi 40
 Clyne, Henry 42
 Cobb, Allen 70
 John Adam 35
 John Crocker 41
 Maria 55
 Sylvester 55
 Cochran, James 59
 Susan 43
 Coey, Mary Ann 61
 Coldgrove, Samantha 31
 Cole, Edward 42
 Hiram 31
 Nathaniel 55
 Colvin, Cynthia 24
 Sophia 32
 Conn, John 73
 Conner, Henry 50
 Mary 59
 Mary Ann 55
 Matthew 50
 Connor, Elizabeth 31
 Constantina, Rupel 35
 Constantine, Benjamin 32
 Cook, Alanson 31
 Hiram L. 33
 Cooke, Charlotte 54
 Corrier, Rose 2
 Coulter, Jane 42
 Courville, Eliza 64
 Cowen, Margaret 69
 Cozenon, Alexander 64
 Cozineau, Baptiste 37
 Craigie, Susanna Christiana 1
 Cross, Arabella 53
 Elizabeth 70
 John 67
 Margaret 41
 Cruso, Peter 30
 Culbert, Nancy 40
 Cummings, James 34
 Jeremiah 73
 Cummins, James 29
 Curviel, Susan 41
 Cutt, Mary Ann 73
 Cutte, George 51
 George 52
 Hannah 52
 William 56
 Cuttler, Ann 55

Daggeth, Eliza Ann 35
Dale, William 34
Dandy, Mary Ann 67
Darlington, Catherine 40
 Lydia 29
 Maria 79
 Sarah 29
Dashney, Niel 76
 Thomas 78
Davidson, Peter 57
Davis, Edward 34
 Mary 1
Declermont, Francis 33
Deharted, Daniel 5
Delanum, John 35
Dent, Nancy 72
Derby, Joseph 75
Devery, Ellen 34
Dewar, Christy 76
 Daniel 61
 Donald 76
 John 65
Dewer, John 38
Dickson, Mary 52
Dixon, Ann 75
 Margaret 55
 Margaret 79
 Thomas 78
Doel, Cynthia 70
Dole, David 15
 Rosanna 80
Downing, Philip 56
 Richard L. 59
 William 22
Dunlop, John 52
Dunning, Alpheus 72
 Gregory 42
 Ira 71
 Levi 61
 Mary 72
 Lorinda 51
Dunnoven, Peggy 49
Durgy, Polly 42
Eastman, Benjamin 59
 Eli 63
 John 65
 McKenzie 75
 Sarah 70
 Sarah 75

Eaton, Caroline 78
Edward, John I. 34
Edwards, William 39
Ellis, Julia 52
 Thomas B. 80
Elliot, James 63
Erratt, Isaac 67
 John 70
Errett, Margaret 70
 Mary 48
Evans, Eliza 38
Falkner, Anna 56
 James 53
 Mary 68
Farrand, Sarah 17
Farrar, Sarah 14
Fatchill, John 54
Faughner, Martha 42
Ferguson, George B. 79
 William 79
Fern, Sabrina 39
Ferrand, William 19
Finley, Hannah 24
Firm, Timothy 38
Fitzpatrick, Johnson 35
Flansbury, Denis 42
Fletcher, Mary Ann 58
 Sally 79
Flyn, Nancy 49
 Timothy 40
Flynn, Charles 24
 Harriet 63
 Timothy 79
Forrest, James 17
Franklin, Hannah 61
 Maria 49
Fraser, Catherine 64
French, Alanzo 50
Frith, James 56
 Mary 67
 Samuel 70
Frost, Maria 34
Gale, Phoebe 56
Gamble, James 29
Gamblin, Rebecca Newman 38
Gardah, Bozel le le 35
Garland, Bridget 65
 Mary 42
Garrett, James 42

Gates, Caroline 71
Chauncey 59
Gauley, John 73
Gemley, Rev. John 62
Georgian, Maria 54
Giles, Henry 61
Gondee, Mary 50
Gordon, Alexander 40
Jane 68
Peggy Jane 40
Gorden, Robert 64
Goudee, Charlotte 41
Goudy, Jane 64
Graham, Alice 29
Grames, Margaret 53
Grant, Ebenezer 58
Levi 55
Orson 75
Sebra 80
Greenlees, William 59
Gregory, Ephriam 75
Griffin, Dudley 42
Joseph 52
Kitty Ann 59
Rebecca 35
Griggith, John 76
Guiles, John F. 42
Guim, Joseph 69
Hagada, Eliza 57
Hall, Eliza 57
Lewis 56
Matilda 32
Hamilton, George 43
James 24
John H. 1
Mary Ann 50
Hammond, Mary 24
Hanna, Andrew Thomas 39
Hannum, Abner 70
Hanor, Joseph 78
Hart, Ruth 41
Hartwick, John 27
Peter 34
Hat, Charlotte 9
Hatch, Matilda 35
Hayes, Lucinda 33
Mary 79
William 17
Hays, Elizabeth Minerva 36

Hays, Laura 56
William L. 36
Heath, Bridget 54
Hestlor, Joseph 37
Hews, George Sherman 56
Heveler, Esther 61
Hicks, George P. 23
Isabella 35
Higginson, Rosemary 33
Hill, John 68
Hillman, George 54
Stephen 54
Hilman, Almira 72
Hitsman, John 74
Hodgson, John 80
Mary 80
Hogaboam, David 51
Hogson, John 61
Hoit, Clareca 71
Holland, Elenor 61
Holmes, Henry 63
Hooker, Henrietta 61
Phebe 79
House, Nathaniel 43
Houston, James 65
Howard, Easter 42
Sarah Ann 48
Howes, Elizabeth 80
James 79
Louisa 54
Mary Ann 71
Sarah 70
Hughes, Catherine 23
Catharine 67
Catherine 75
Grace 33
Humphrey 79
James 23
James 75
John 40
John 48
John 80
Mary 53
Susan 59
Hume, Mary 76
Hunter, Charles 59
Margaret 53
Mary Ann 75
Nancy 71

Huntington, Hannah 38
 Huotte, Mary 25
 Hutchison, Mary Ann 25
 Hyatt, Isaac 35
 Jackson, Elisabeth 55
 Richard 31
 Sibel 16
 Susan 50
 Jamieson, William 31
 Jinks, Rebecca 37
 William 30
 Johnson, Alexis 51
 Archibald 40
 Eden Abbott 38
 James 38
 Joshua Hall 67
 Maria 50
 Nathaniel Reader 43
 Parthena 51
 Thomas 69
 Johnston, Catherine 54
 Thomas 63
 Johnstone, Jane 73
 Jones, James L. 51
 Lucy R. 71
 Thomas 25
 Juman, Maria Ann 62
 Karkner, Luisa 35
 Kellogg, Elijah 21
 Lavina 67
 Levina 21
 Lorena 40
 Orythia 67
 Kelly, Robert 53
 Kembol, Roda 48
 Kerr, Jane 74
 Kimbal, Mary 49
 Kimball, David 25
 Margaret 26
 Kimbell, Elizabeth 59
 Kindale, Laura 59
 Kindell, Sophia 56
 King, Rev. John 66
 Thomas 53
 Kingston, William 50
 Kinsley, Margaret 72
 Kippen, Arnold 79
 Lamb, Hellen 34
 Lancaster, William 58
 Landerville, Rozella 72
 Langford, Isaac 74
 Susanna 36
 Larwill, Jeremiah Fore 74
 Laugh, Mary 34
 Laugrel, Thomas 55
 Lavare, Joseph 32
 LeRoay, Catharine 38
 George L. 4
 Levah, Julia Ann 42
 Light, Elizabeth 59
 Lighthall, Ann Maria 54
 Link, Francis 11
 Lively, Joseph 61
 Logie, John 69
 Long, Edmund 26
 Harriet 80
 Margaret 25
 Lothian, Elizabeth 65
 Lough, Elisabeth 72
 Robert 75
 William 53
 William 58
 Lowers, Michael 35
 Lusk, Martha 31
 Lytle, John 64
 McAlec, Ann 36
 McArthur, Catherine 69
 John 61
 Margaret 76
 Peter 54
 McCan, John Cope Sherbrooke 32
 McCann, Fanny 49
 Robert 70
 McCaskill, Allan 32
 Ann 32
 Donald 33
 Kenneth 32
 McCeoch, Sarah Jane 80
 McClintock, Patrick 41
 McCraig, Catherine 79
 Duncan 53
 Flora 76
 Mary 76
 Sally 76
 McCrimmon, Archibald 76
 Betsy 32

McCrimmon, Christie 73
 Christy 78
 Duncan 78
 Farquar 76
 John 76
 Neil 76
 McCurdy, Mary 74
 McDonald, Alexander 52
 Harrietta 52
 Mary 59
 McDonell, Madelaine 13
 McDougall, Alexander 79
 McDowall, William 42
 MacDugald, Mary 75
 McEwen, James 43
 McGeoch, Jefrie 72
 McGibbon, Duncan 58
 Elisabeth 66
 John 59
 McGillivray, Allan 52
 Archibald 32
 John 79
 Mary
 McCrath, Anne 61
 McGregor, Alexander 53
 Catherine 52
 Christiana 74
 McGuilvary, Catharine 71
 John 71
 McHardy, Elisabeth 38
 McInnes, Jennet 76
 Mary 76
 Nancy 76
 McIntosh, Angus 76
 Ann 76
 James 61
 James 32
 Margaret 79
 Mary 32
 Mary 76
 Mary 78
 Peter 76
 McIntyre, Ann 23
 Sarah 66
 McKay, John 50
 Louisa 22
 Mary 72
 McKee, John 59
 Patrick 56
 Samuel 72
 McKenzie, James 65
 William 65
 Sally 76
 McKerreson, Jane 58
 McKillican, Elizabeth 76
 McKinlay, Dennis 31
 McKinnon, Margaret 76
 Marion 53
 McLauchlin, Christianna 54
 Sarah 54
 McLaughlin, Ellen 59
 McLauren, Margaret 65
 McLaurin, Donald 54
 Isabella 65
 Nancy 65
 Peter 74
 McLawren, John 38
 McLellan, Jane 53
 McLellen, John 56
 McLennan, Margaret 79
 Robert 76
 McLeod, Alex 76
 George A. 51
 John 73
 Mary 76
 Mary 79
 Sally 52
 McLeon, Sarah 70
 McLoughlan, John 38
 McMally, Ann 42
 McMillan, Betsey 76
 Duncan 76
 John 72
 Mary 3
 McNab, Archibald 76
 McNabb, Peter 74
 McNally, Jane 71
 John 24
 John 53
 McNelly, Emely 66
 McPhail, Rev. Daniel 52
 McPhee, Ann 74
 McPherson, Ann 76
 Elijah 61
 McQuatters, Eliza 58
 McRae, Alexander 35
 Catherine 32
 Catherine 79
 Donald 32
 Donald 79
 John 79

McRae, Margaret 79
 Mary 32
 Norman 64
 Norman 79
 William 76
 McRillican, Elizabeth 69
 McSwyne, John 76
 McVicar, Nancy 43
 McWaters, Robert 57
 Marston, Jacob 55
 Josiah Casa 54
 Mathews, Sarah 78
 Matthews, Elizabeth 34
 Henry 34
 Henry C. 70
 Jane 34
 Meron, Antoine 72
 Metcalf, Franklin 23
 Rachel G. 80
 Metcalfe, Margaret 56
 Miller, Ann 2
 Milliner, John 56
 Thomas 54
 Milner, Mary Ann 43
 Mireau, Moses 78
 Mitchell, David 39
 Moad, Henrietta 73
 Moffatt, John 56
 Morris, Elizabeth 20
 Morrison, Christian 35
 Edward 76
 Ludwick 79
 Roderick 79
 Rose Ann 35
 Mullen, Michael 49
 Munroe, Catherine 53
 Munson, William 40
 Murphy, Bridget 78
 Murray, John 78
 Nichols, Asahil 23
 Nicholson, Elizabeth 40
 John 54
 Nickilson, James 71
 William 71
 Nickson, Andrew 52
 Noakes, Isaac 80
 Noble, Grace 32
 Thomas 61
 Odette, Baptiste 37
 Ogden, Mary
 Old, William 35
 Orr, John 29
 Orton, Anna 24
 Olive 32
 Samuel 40
 O'Sullivan, Andrew 54
 Owin, John 67
 Park, Mary 53
 Pattee, Hannah 54
 William Moses 49
 Patter, John 35
 Patterson, John 72
 Pearce, Lucy 65
 Pengelly, Mary Ann 61
 Pennoyer, George 59
 Perkins, Eliza 20
 Lowly 35
 Perry, Robert 50
 Phee, Mary M. 75
 Philip, Ann 79
 Phillips, Isabella 59
 Pocquette, Lerose 56
 Pollock, Henry 52
 Sarah 63
 Pool, Clarissa 40
 Poquette, Mary 52
 Powel, Sarah 51
 Powell, James 49
 Joseph 73
 Price, Adela 35
 John 2
 Thomas 38
 Pritie, Ann 40
 Pronty, Nelson Cleveland 63
 Ramage, John 54
 Ranise, Jane 70
 Rathwell, Thomas 31
 Raveler, Margaret 29
 Ray, Mary 80
 Read, Robert 18
 Reid, Rosanna 56
 Renwick, James 37
 Reveler, Hodgson 58
 Rice, Augustus Lorince 32
 Richardson, John 74
 Richie, Margaret 58
 Ricker, Louis 10
 Riley, Bridget 30

Robertson, Robert 43
Robins, Alexander 23
Robinson, Eli 70
 Huldah 23
 Nahirm 38
 Nancy 36
Roe, George Brass 25
 John 49
Ronan, William J. 74
Ross, Alexander 71
 Maria 63
Rully, John 13
Sanford, Elizabeth 17
Sargent, Rebecca W. 69
Saunders, Catherine 80
Schryer, Abraham 72
 Alanson 72
 Joseph 36
 Washington 71
Scott, George 40
 Sarah 53
Sergeant, John 59
Shaw, Archibald 58
 Catherine 64
 Isabella 61
Shearman, Simeon 56
Sheriffs, Andrew 75
Sherman, William 42
Shore, John 59
Shouldice, Jane 11
Smith, George 65
 Mary 1
Smyth, Ann 64
Spencer, William Elihu 49
Sproul, Charles 49
Sproule, Eliza 35
 John 24
 John 51
Stackhouse, Frances 50
Staghouse, Henry 75
Starr, Fanny 56
Stewart, Alexander 58
Stiles, Edward 61
Stone, Heman W. 80
 Rachel 67
 Tryphosa 58
Story, Eliza Jane 51
 Lucy 52
 Semour 62

Stringer, Mathew 33
Sweany, Mary 52
Sybold, Hannah 56
Taylor, Alexander 80
 Ann 41
 James F. 11
 Laure 41
 Nancy 67
Thistlethwaite, Robert 20
 William B. 52
Thompson, Elizabeth 31
Thornton, James 78
Tomkin, Catherine 31
Trinner, Thomas 61
Tucker, George R. 67
Turner, Joseph 40
Turtees, Charles 80
Tuttle, Daniel 49
Tweed, Alexander 58
 Ellen 57
Valley, John 6
 Joseph 2
 Narcissa 60
Villeueuve, Jeremiah 37
Viow, Margaret 37
Vogan, Henry 73
Waddell, John 67
Wadleigh, Malvina A. 62
Waile, Ann 40
Wait, Maria 58
 William 32
Waite, Electa 63
 Lois 70
 Simeon 70
Wales, Elizabeth 38
Warren, Ann Labmit 32
 Betsy 24
 David B. 29
Waters, Charles 34
 Eunice 27
 Hanrietta 73
Waver, Daniel 40
Weldon, Isaac 60
 Nercissa 61
 Susan 63
Wells, Polly 21
 Polly 80
Welsh, Eliza 56
 John 35

Westover, Phebe 23
Whales, Martha
Whitcomb, W.H. 48
Whitehouse, Sophia 74
Wilcox, Edwin 67
Wildon, Elijah 24
Wilkes, John 53
Willcox, Sarah Ann 54
Willing, Henry 36
Willis, George 40
Willman, Guitta 43
Wills, Sarah 38
Wilson, Jane 23
 Jessie 75
 John 42
Winters, Edward 56
 George 53
 Henry 20
 Lorenza 29
Woodley, John Adams 25
 Richard 36
Wright, Abigail 8
 Christopher, C. 9
 Ruggles 7
 Tiberius 3
 Tiberius 10
Write, William 75
Wyman, Eliza Ann 23
Yado, John 35
York, Sarah 39
Young, Lydia 73
 John 70
 Peter 73

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 21

PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

1811, 1833 - 1847

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 22

TALBOT DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

1837 - 1857, 1868

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 22a

TALBOT DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUME 22, 1837 - 1857, 1868

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES 1-6-A

VOLUME 23

VICTORIA DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

1839 - 1857, 1861

(SEE: VOLUME 24 FOR INDEX)

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT.

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-A

VOLUME 24

VICTORIA DISTRICT MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUME 23, 1839 - 1857, 1861

NOTE: DATE ON "RUNNING TARGET" IS INCORRECT

Reel No. 5

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-B

VOLUME 87

YORK COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUMES 84, 85 and 86,
1858 - 1869

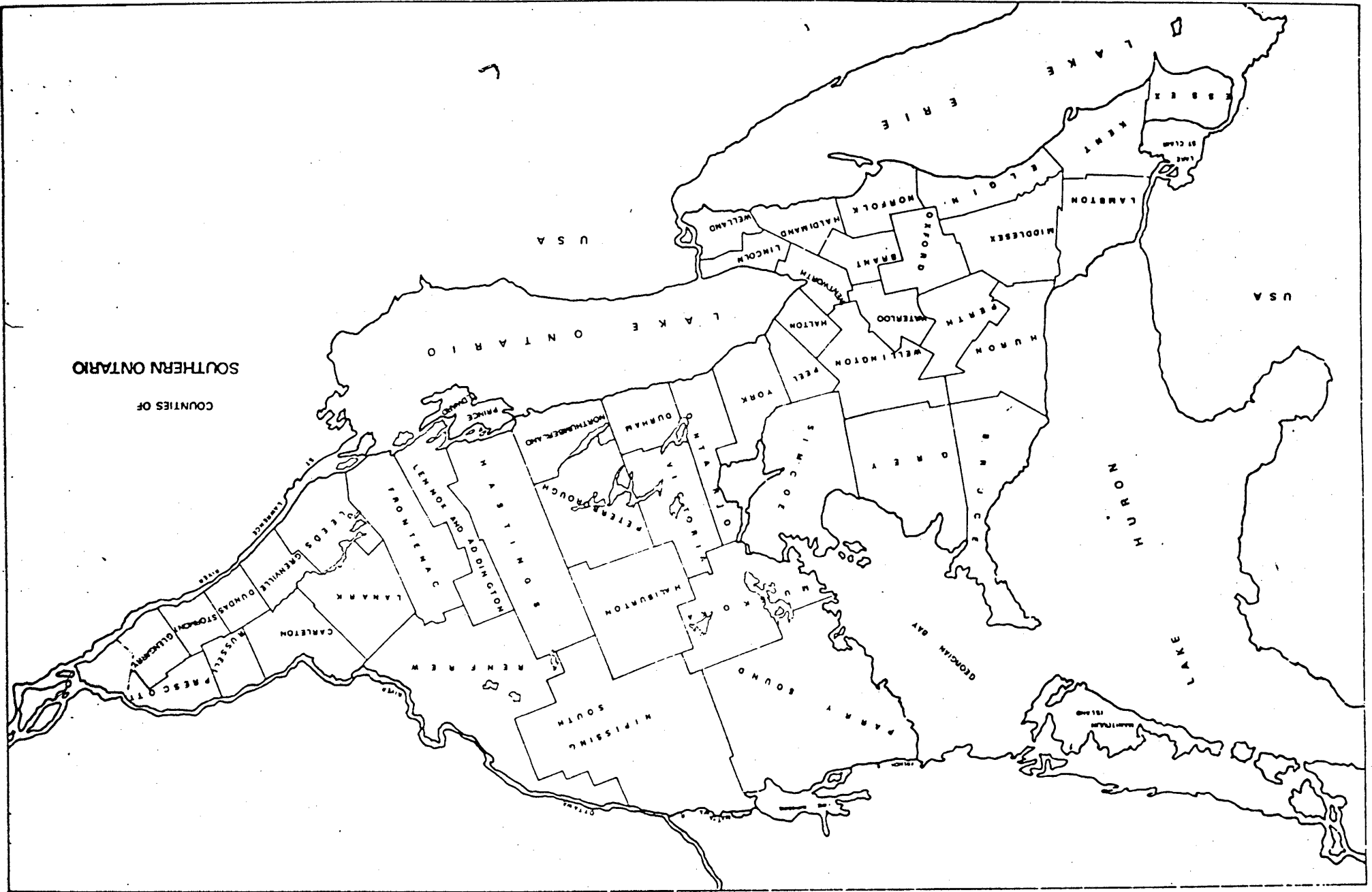
**County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858-1869
Volume 6
INDEX TO YORK COUNTY**

**County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858-1869
Volume 6
INDEX TO YORK COUNTY**

Compiled and edited by W.E. Britnell
©Copyright 1980. All rights reserved.

Published by Generation Press
172 King Henrys Boulevard, Agincourt, Ontario M1T 2V6
ISBN 0-920830-00-5 (Set) ISBN 0-920830-11-0 (Vol 6)

104



SOUTHERN ONTARIO

COUNTIES OF

USA

LAKES ONTARIO

USA

ERIE

LAKE

ST. CLAIR

ST. CATHARINES

LAKE

ONTARIO

LAMBTON

MIDDLESEX

NORFOLK

WELLS

BRANT

OXFORD

WINDHAM

WATERLOO

SOUTH

PEEL

WELLINGTON

YORK

HURON

BRUCE

DUNDAS

PERCEPEPE

SIMCOE

YORK

PEEL

WELLINGTON

DURHAM

YORK

YORK

YORK

YORK

LAKE

HURON

BRUCE

DUNDAS

PERCEPEPE

SIMCOE

YORK

PEEL

WELLINGTON

DURHAM

YORK

YORK

YORK

ISLAND

MANITOWAN

ISLAND

ISLAND

ISLAND

ISLAND

ISLAND

ISLAND

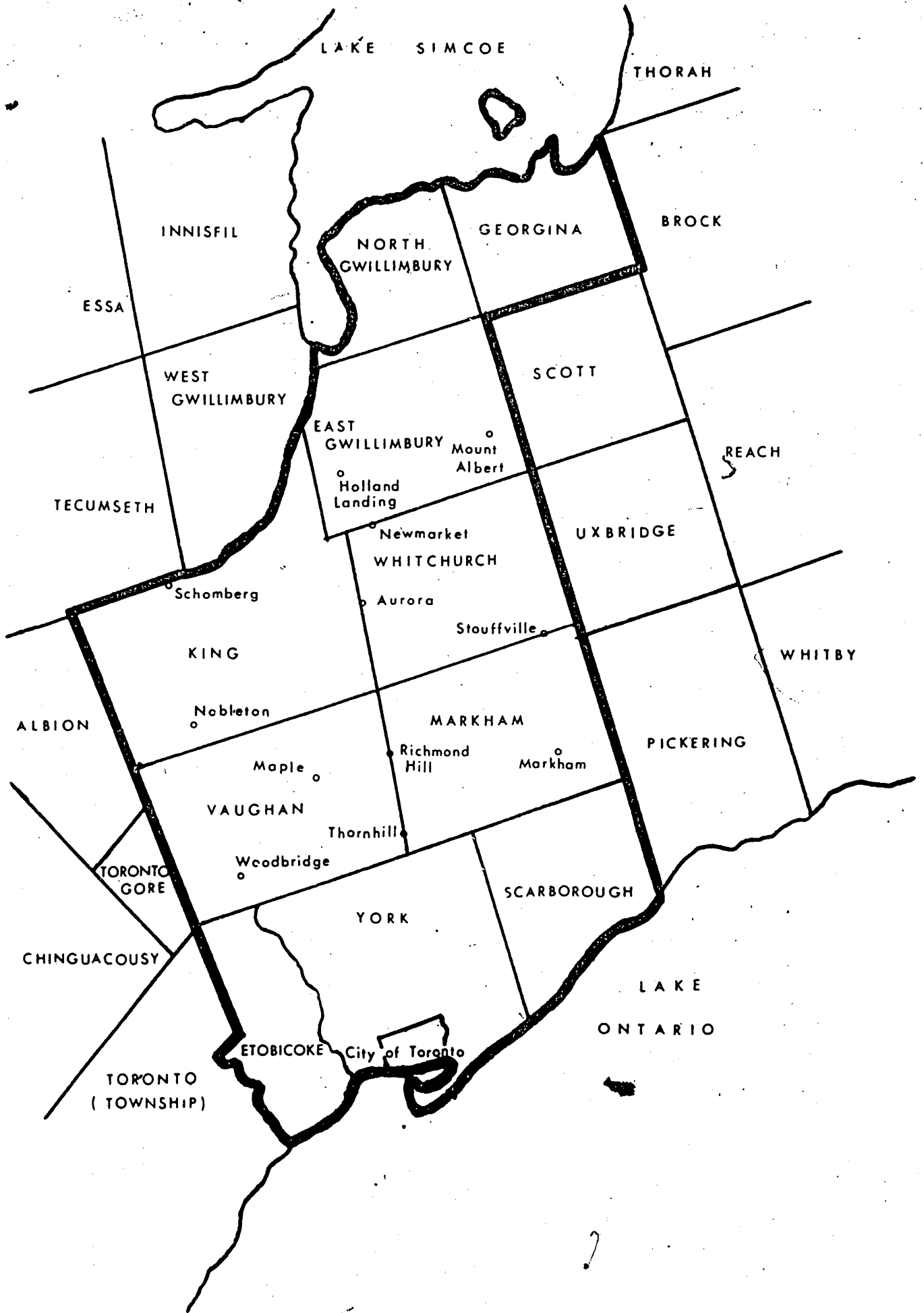
ISLAND

ISLAND

ISLAND

ISLAND

ISLAND



THE COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1858 - 1869

In 1857, legislation was enacted to provide for the registration of all marriages performed by clergymen in the Province of Canada West (later Ontario). This led to the creation of a series of volumes known as the COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS, which contain records of marriages performed by clergy from January 1 1858 until June 30 1869, at which time a new system of registration was established. Most marriage records found in the registers fall within these dates, but there are occasional records of marriages performed before 1858 and during the latter half of 1869. One minister from Perth County sent in marriage records dating back to 1850, which were duly copied into the register.

There are 42 County Marriage Registers, one for each of the then existing counties, plus separate registers for the City of Toronto and the City of Ottawa. The register for Glengarry County is missing. It should be noted that Dufferin County was not established until a few years after the period covered by these registers, and the territory was then divided amongst the counties of Grey, Simcoe, and Wellington.

The registers vary in size from relatively small (Peel County, 1,428 marriages) to relatively large (Toronto City, 4,533 marriages). It is estimated that the existing registers contain records of some 130,000 or more marriages performed by clergy in Ontario between 1858 and 1869. There is, however, ample evidence that marriage returns from many ministers operating within the province never reached the County Marriage Registers. And in virtually every register, there are not as many marriages for the half-year of 1869 as should be expected, making it obvious that many records at this time were lost during the transition from one system of registration to the other.

INFORMATION TO BE FOUND IN THE COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Although in many cases details have been left blank by the clergymen who performed the marriages, the registers provide for the following information about each marriage:

- Bridegroom: Name, age, residence, birthplace, names of parents.
- Bride: Information as for the bridegroom.
- Witnesses: Names and residences of one or more witnesses
- Date of the marriage.
- Name and affiliation of the officiating clergyman.

Every minister interpreted in his own way how best to fill in the required information. Most ministers recorded the actual ages of the parties, but a few ministers recorded ages in the form of "full age", or "minor". Some ministers were quite specific when giving birthplaces, naming a parish or township; others were less specific, giving birthplaces such as "Canada" or "Ireland". If the parents of the parties were deceased, some ministers simply stated so, without naming them. Other ministers, notably Roman Catholic and Presbyterian, record the maiden names of the mothers, information which is often difficult to obtain from any other source.

SOME NOTES CONCERNING THE ACCURACY OF THE COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS: follow

Unfortunately, the system of registration that resulted in the County Marriage Registers left ample room for errors and inaccuracies. The original record of a marriage would be kept by the officiating clergyman at the time of the marriage (and there is evidence that this was often done later, from memory). The first transcription of this record would occur at the end of the calendar year when the clergyman, or someone acting for him, would copy this record and send the copy to the Registrar of the appropriate county. The second transcription would then take place, when the Registrar or his deputy would copy the minister's return into the County Marriage Register. Finally, a third transcription of the County Marriage Register was undertaken by the present compiler, in order to prepare these indexes. There are, therefore, no less than four stages at which errors and misinterpretations can creep into the records, although it would seem obvious that the greatest number of inaccuracies would occur during the second transcription.

The COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS are housed at the Archives of Ontario, under the designation RG-8, Series I-6-B, Volumes 1-86.

HOW TO USE THIS INDEX

This index contains the following information extracted from the original record in the County Marriage Register:

The person's name, his/her residence, the name of his/her father, the name of his/her spouse, the year of the marriage, and a reference to the original entry in the County Marriage Register.

While not strictly necessary for an index, it is felt that the inclusion of the names of the fathers of persons being married will greatly increase the usefulness of this index, especially if the bride is apparently a widow.

A strictly alphabetical index would have resulted in the names of persons of the same family being found in widely separated sections of the index, because of the many spelling variants of the same name; therefore, in order to retain natural family groupings, all variant spellings of one surname are grouped together under one spelling, usually that which is most common.

EXAMPLE:

All persons having surnames of READ, REED, and REID would be grouped together in the index, under the spelling REID. To accommodate persons searching the index under one of the variant spellings, the following notations would appear in the appropriate places in the index:

READ, see REID
REED, see REID

A typical entry in one of the County Marriage Registers might be as follows:

Bridegroom:	Name	John SMITH	Bride:	Name	Mary BROWN
	age	25		age	20
	residence	Toronto		residence	Toronto
	birthplace	Ireland		birthplace	Canada West
	parents	James & Mary		parents	William & Jane

Date: 1 January 1858
Witness: John BROWN, of Toronto

The entries for this marriage, in the appropriate places in the index, would be as follows:

Name	Residence	Father	Spouse	Year	Ref.
BROWN Mary	Toronto	William	John SMITH	1858	1:1
SMITH John	Toronto	James	Mary BROWN	1858	1:1

Surnames are given in upper case letters, Christian names in lower case. The Reference is the page of the original register on which the record can be found (or volume : page if there is more than one volume).

SYMBOLS USED IN THIS INDEX:

- ? a questionable interpretation
- ?? a very questionable interpretation
- ??? a wild guess
- ! an obvious error in the original record
- * information in brackets and marked with an asterisk (*) is not in the original, but has been added by the compiler from some other source to amplify or clarify a record

The YORK COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1858 - 1869

The York County Marriage Register is contained in 3 volumes, plus a fourth volume which contains an index prepared by the Deputy Registrar.

Volume 1, kept by the Registrar, contains marriages for the whole county, for the period 1858 - 1862.

Volume 2, also kept by the Registrar, contains marriages by ministers reporting from the southern part of the county (York, Etobicoke, Scarborough, Markham and Vaughan) for the period 1862 - 1869.

Volume 3, kept by the Deputy Registrar, runs concurrently with Volume 2 and contains marriages by ministers reporting from the northern part of the county (Whitchurch, King, East Gwillimbury, North Gwillimbury and Georgina) for the period 1862 - 1869.

Generally speaking, the handwriting of both the Registrar and the Deputy Registrar is very good, although there are certain lapses when the writing can be difficult to decipher.

It should be kept in mind that the City of Toronto, while geographically a part of York County, maintained a separate marriage register. Many marriages of York County residents will be found in the Toronto City register, and vice-versa. As well, ministers occasionally sent returns in to York County that should really have been sent in to the City of Toronto.

Total number of marriages found in the York County register: 3,686

A summary based on the year 1861 shows the following:

- 80 % of the parties resided within the boundaries of York County
- 13 % of the parties resided in townships adjoining York County
- 7 % of the parties resided elsewhere

The York County Marriage Register is found at the Archives of Ontario under the following designation:

- | | | |
|--------------|--|------------------------|
| R.G. 8 | Marriage Registers (1801 - 1948) | |
| Series I-6-B | Records of the Office of the Registrar General,
County Marriage Registers (1842 - 1934) | |
| Vol. 83 | York County Index (1858 - 1869) | |
| Vol. 84 | York County (1858 - 1862) | (herein called Vol. 1) |
| Vol. 85 | York County (1862 - 1869) | (herein called Vol. 2) |
| Vol. 86 | York County (1862 - 1869) | (herein called Vol. 3) |

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-B

VOLUME 88

KINGSTON (CITY) MARRIAGE REGISTER

1862 - 1869

104

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-B

VOLUME 89

KINGSTON (CITY) MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUME 88, 1862 - 1869

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-B

VOLUME 90

BRANT COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER

1859 & 1861

Volume contains 3 marriages that were held in Burford Township (Brant Co.) and Townsend Township (Norfolk Co.).

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-B

VOLUME 91

HASTINGS COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER

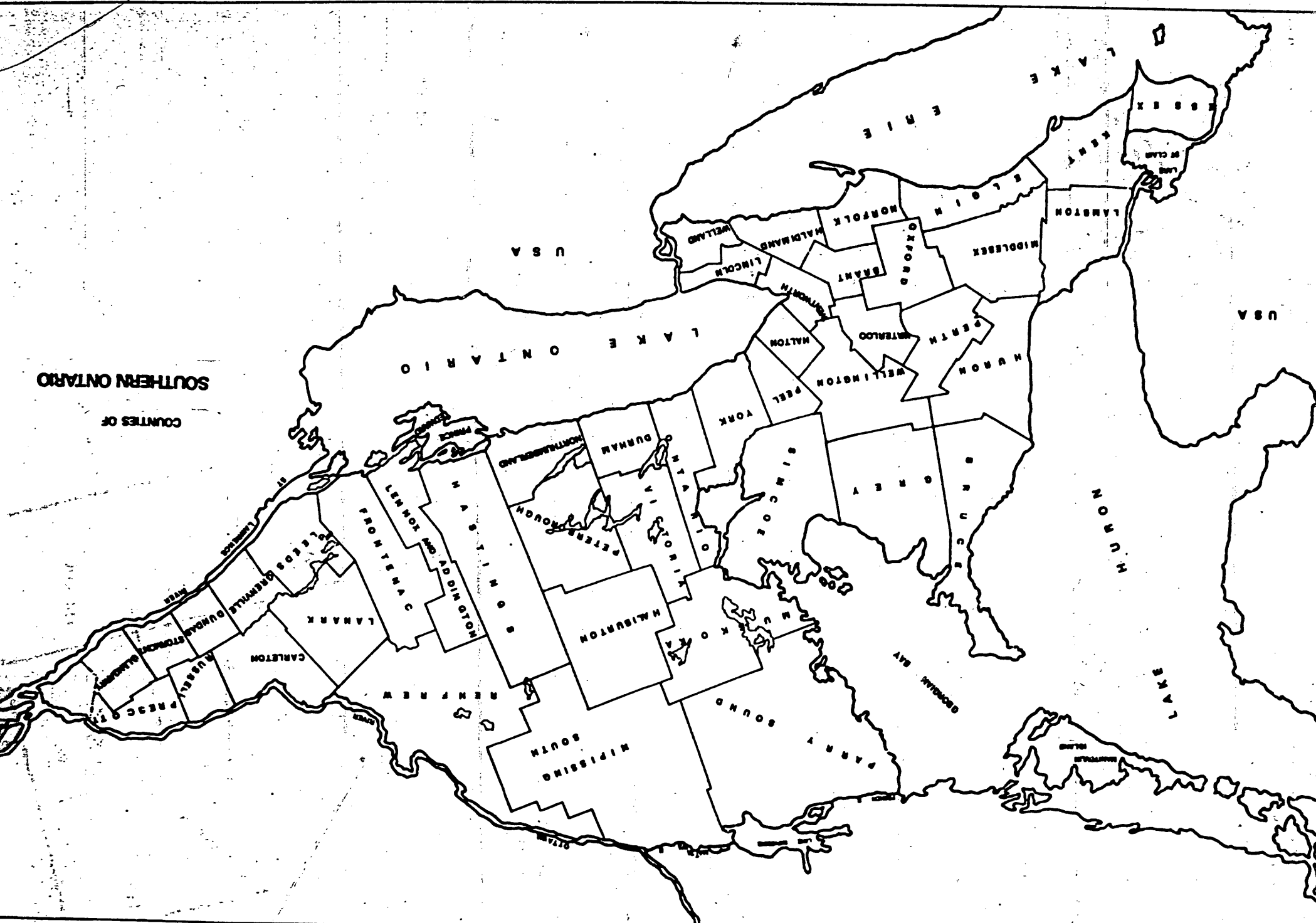
INDEX TO VOLUME 18, 1858 - 1869

**County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858-1869
Volume 5
HASTINGS COUNTY**

**County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858-1869
Volume 5
HASTINGS COUNTY**

Compiled and edited by Elizabeth Hancocks, C.G.
©Copyright 1980. All rights reserved.

Published by Generation Press
172 King Henrys Boulevard, Agincourt, Ontario M1T 2V6
ISBN 0-920830-00-5 (Set) ISBN 0-920830-09-9 (Vol 5)



SOUTHERN ONTARIO
COUNTIES OF

U.S.A.

U.S.A.

LAKE ONTARIO

LAKE ERIE

LAKE HURON

LAKE

BRUCE

ELGIN

ST. CATHARINES

WATERLOO

WINDSOR

ESSEX

LANARK

FRANKLIN

HALTON

QUEEN'S

BRANT

STURGEON

PERNAMBUCO

YORK

WESTMIDLAND

LANGLISHE

ST. LAWRENCE

WELLINGTON

FRANKLIN

ST. LAWRENCE

WINDSOR

ESSEX

LANARK

FRANKLIN

ST. LAWRENCE

LANGLISHE

WELLINGTON

QUEEN'S

BRANT

STURGEON

PERNAMBUCO

YORK

WESTMIDLAND

LANGLISHE

ST. LAWRENCE

WELLINGTON

FRANKLIN

ST. LAWRENCE

WINDSOR

ESSEX

LANARK

FRANKLIN

ST. LAWRENCE

LANGLISHE

WELLINGTON

QUEEN'S

BRANT

STURGEON

PERNAMBUCO

YORK

WESTMIDLAND

LANGLISHE

ST. LAWRENCE

WELLINGTON

FRANKLIN

ST. LAWRENCE

WINDSOR

ESSEX

LANARK

FRANKLIN

ST. LAWRENCE

LANGLISHE

WELLINGTON

QUEEN'S

BRANT

STURGEON

PERNAMBUCO

YORK

WESTMIDLAND

LANGLISHE

ST. LAWRENCE

WELLINGTON

FRANKLIN

ST. LAWRENCE

WINDSOR

ESSEX

LANARK

FRANKLIN

ST. LAWRENCE

LANGLISHE

WELLINGTON

QUEEN'S

BRANT

STURGEON

PERNAMBUCO

YORK

WESTMIDLAND

LANGLISHE

ST. LAWRENCE

WELLINGTON

FRANKLIN

ST. LAWRENCE

WINDSOR

ESSEX

LANARK

FRANKLIN

ST. LAWRENCE

LANGLISHE

WELLINGTON

QUEEN'S

BRANT

STURGEON

PERNAMBUCO

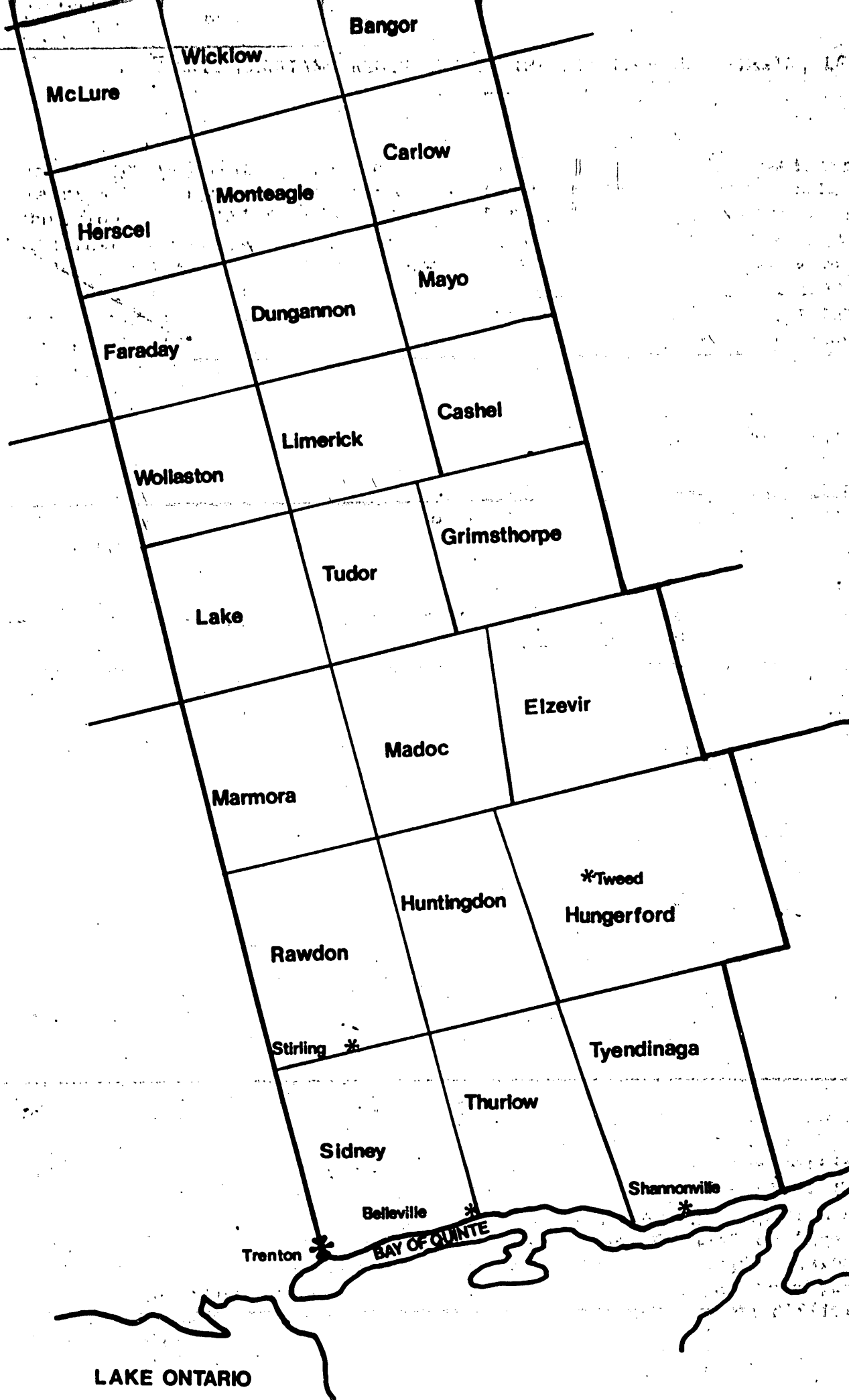
YORK

WESTMIDLAND

LANGLISHE

ST. LAWRENCE

WELLINGTON



THE COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1858 - 1869

In 1857, legislation was enacted to provide for the registration of all marriages performed by clergymen in the Province of Canada West (later Ontario). This led to the creation of a series of volumes known as the COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS, which contain records of marriages performed by clergy from January 1 1858 until June 30 1869, at which time a new system of registration was established. Most marriage records found in the registers fall within these dates, but there are occasional records of marriages performed before 1858 and during the latter half of 1869. One minister from Perth County sent in marriage records dating back to 1850, which were duly copied into the register.

There are 42 County Marriage Registers, one for each of the then existing counties, plus separate registers for the City of Toronto and the City of Ottawa. The register for Glengarry County is missing. It should be noted that Dufferin County was not established until a few years after the period covered by these registers, and the territory was then divided amongst the counties of Grey, Simcoe, and Wellington.

The registers vary in size from relatively small (Peel County, 1,428 marriages) to relatively large (Toronto City, 4,533 marriages). It is estimated that the existing registers contain records of some 130,000 or more marriages performed by clergy in Ontario between 1858 and 1869. There is, however, ample evidence that marriage returns from many ministers operating within the province never reached the County Marriage Registers. And in virtually every register, there are not as many marriages for the half-year of 1869 as should be expected, making it obvious that many records at this time were lost during the transition from one system of registration to the other.

INFORMATION TO BE FOUND IN THE COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Although in many cases details have been left blank by the clergymen who performed the marriages, the registers provide for the following information about each marriage:

- Bridegroom: Name, age, residence, birthplace, names of parents.
- Bride: Information as for the bridegroom.
- Witnesses: Names and residences of one or more witnesses
- Date of the marriage.
- Name and affiliation of the officiating clergyman.

Every minister interpreted in his own way how best to fill in the required information. Most ministers recorded the actual ages of the parties, but a few ministers recorded ages in the form of "full age", or "minor". Some ministers were quite specific when giving birthplaces, naming a parish or township; others were less specific, giving birthplaces such as "Canada" or "Ireland". If the parents of the parties were deceased, some ministers simply stated so, without naming them. Other ministers, notably Roman Catholic and Presbyterian, record the maiden names of the mothers, information which is often difficult to obtain from any other source.

SOME NOTES CONCERNING THE ACCURACY OF THE COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS

Unfortunately, the system of registration that resulted in the County Marriage Registers left ample room for errors and inaccuracies. The original record of a marriage would be kept by the officiating clergyman at the time of the marriage (and there is evidence that this was often done later, from memory). The first transcription of this record would occur at the end of the calendar year when the clergyman, or someone acting for him, would copy this record and send the copy to the Registrar of the appropriate county. The second transcription would then take place, when the Registrar or his deputy would copy the minister's return into the County Marriage Register. Finally, a third transcription of the County Marriage Register was undertaken by the present compiler, in order to prepare these indexes. There are, therefore, no less than four stages at which errors and misinterpretations can creep into the records, although it would seem obvious that the greatest number of inaccuracies would occur during the second transcription.

The COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTERS are housed at the Archives of Ontario, under the designation RG-8, Series I-6-B, Volumes 1-86.

HOW TO USE THIS INDEX

This index contains the following information extracted from the original record in the County Marriage Register:

The person's name, his/her residence, the name of his/her father, the name of his/her spouse, the year of the marriage, and a reference to the original entry in the County Marriage Register.

While not strictly necessary for an index, it is felt that the inclusion of the names of the fathers of persons being married will greatly increase the usefulness of this index, especially if the bride is apparently a widow.

A strictly alphabetical index would have resulted in the names of persons of the same family being found in widely separated sections of the index, because of the many spelling variants of the same name; therefore, in order to retain natural family groupings, all variant spellings of one surname are grouped together under one spelling, usually that which is most common.

EXAMPLE:

All persons having surnames of READ, REED, and REID would be grouped together in the index, under the spelling REID. To accommodate persons searching the index under one of the variant spellings, the following notations would appear in the appropriate places in the index:

READ, see REID

REED, see REID

Bridegroom: Name John SMITH **Bride:** Name Mary BROWN
 age 25 age 20
 residence Toronto residence Toronto
 birthplace Ireland birthplace Canada West
 parents James & Mary parents William & Jane
Date: 1 January 1858
Witness: John BROWN, of Toronto

The entries for this marriage, in the appropriate places in the index, would be as follows:

Name	Residence	Father	Spouse	Year	Ref.
BROWN Mary	Toronto	William	John SMITH	1858	1:1
SMITH John	Toronto	James	Mary BROWN	1858	1:1

Surnames are given in upper case letters, Christian names in lower case. The reference is the page of the original register on which the record can be found (or volume/page if there is more than one volume).

SYMBOLS USED IN THIS INDEX

? a questionable interpretation
 ?? a very questionable interpretation
 ??? a wild guess
 ! an obvious error in the original record
 * information in brackets and marked with an asterisk (*) is not in the original, but has been added by the compiler from some other source to amplify or clarify a record.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS INDEX

CE Canada East (Quebec)
 CW Canada West (Ontario)
 UC Upper Canada (Ontario)
 LC Lower Canada (Quebec)

Isle of Tanty = Amherst Island
 Prince Edward = Prince Edward County

CA - California	NH - New Hampshire
CT - Connecticut	NJ - New Jersey
IL - Illinois	NY - New York
IA - Iowa	OH - Ohio
KY - Kentucky	PA - Pennsylvania
ME - Maine	UT - Utah
MD - Maryland	VT - Vermont
MA - Massachusetts	VA - Virginia
MI - Michigan	WI - Wisconsin
MN - Minnesota	

To obtain the complete entry for any marriage in any of the published registers (to a maximum of five marriage) send \$1 to: W.E. Britnell, 1043 Lorne Park

ROAD MISSISSAUGA ONTARIO CANADA L5H 2Z9. Additional entries researched at \$1 per five entries. For an example of a complete entry in the original registers, see page iii of the introduction to each index.

Atypical cases

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-B


VOLUME 92

HURON COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUMES 20 and 21,
1858 - 1869

04

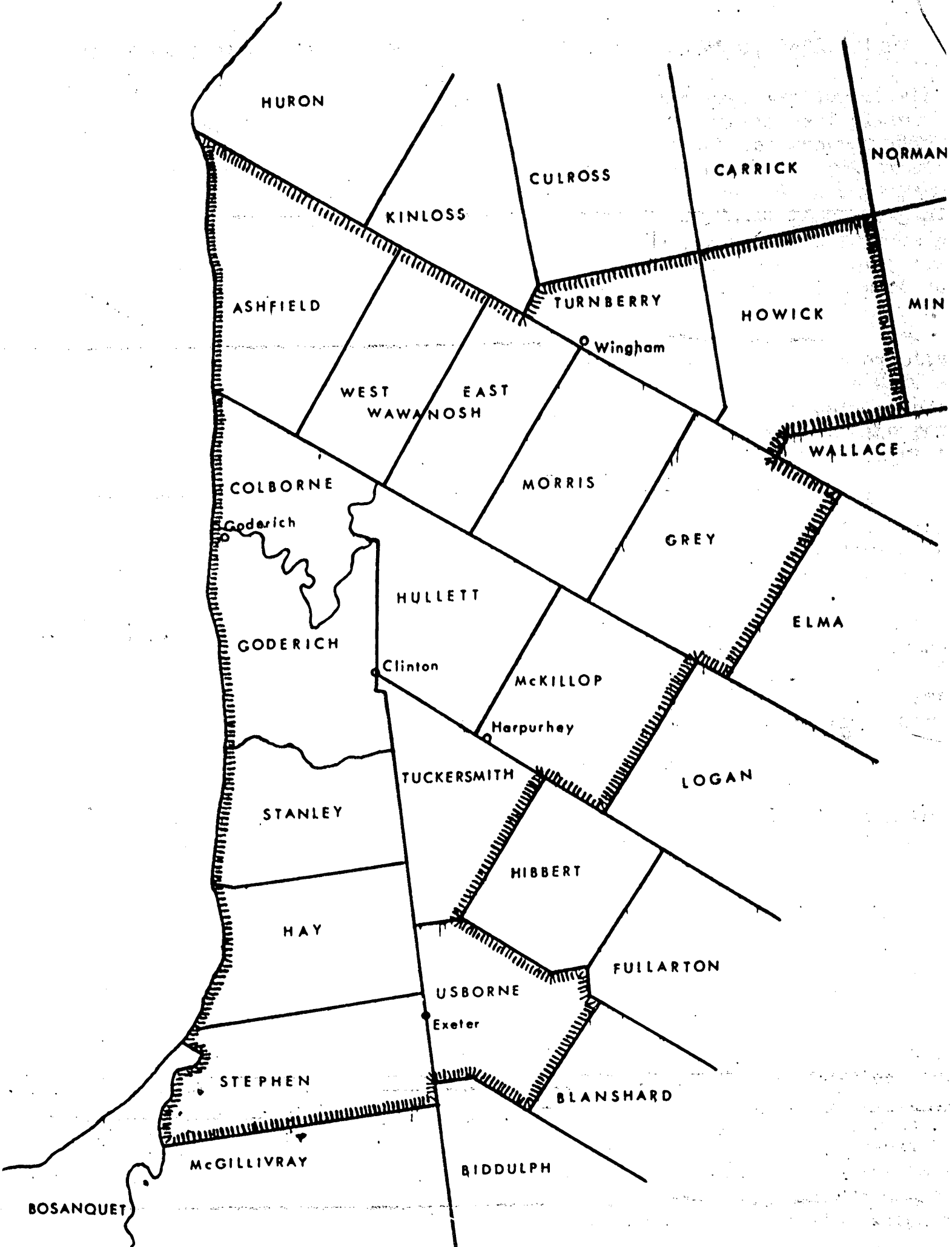
**County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858 - 1869
Volume 4
INDEX TO HURON COUNTY**



**County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858 - 1869
Volume 4
INDEX TO HURON COUNTY**

**Compiled and edited by W.E. Britnell
©Copyright 1980. All rights reserved.**

**Published by Generation Press
172 King Henrys Boulevard, Agincourt, Ontario M1T 2V6
ISBN 0-920830-00-5 (Set) ISBN 0-920830-07-2 (Vol 4)**



The HURON COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1858 - 1869

The Huron County Marriage Register is contained in 2 volumes: The first volume covers the period 1858 - 1868, and the second covers the first half of the year 1869. The handwriting through large sections of the register is generally poor, which has resulted in a fair number of questionable spellings of names in this index. This is particularly true of the surnames found in the German and French communities in Huron County.

Bruce County (to the north of Huron County) did not establish a separate register until 1859; consequently, 1858 marriages for Bruce County are to be found in the Huron County Marriage Register.

Total number of marriages contained in the register: 3,584

Based on a tabulation for the year 1859, the marriages can be summarized as follows:

- 71 % of the parties resided within the boundaries of Huron County
- 21 % of the parties resided in townships adjoining Huron County
- 8 % of the parties resided elsewhere

The HURON COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER can be found at the Archives of Ontario under the following designation:

R.G. 8 Marriage Registers (1801 - 1948)

Series I-6-B Records of the Office of the Registrar General,

County Marriage Registers, 1842-1934

Vol. 20 Huron County, 1858-1869

Vol. 21 Huron County, 1869

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-B

VOLUME 93

ONTARIO COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUMES 45, 46 and 47,
1858 - 1869

County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858-1869

Volume 2

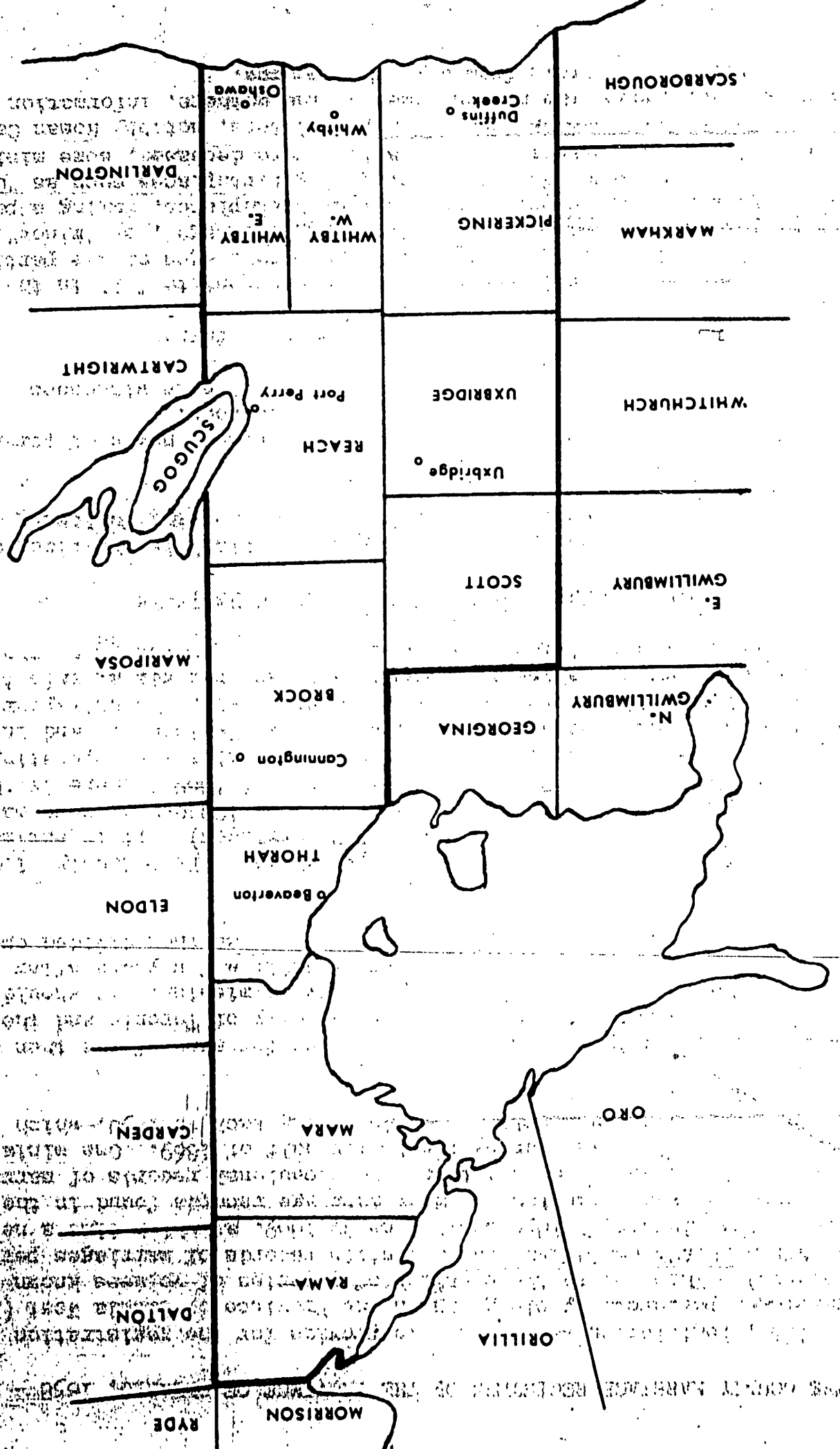
INDEX TO ONTARIO COUNTY

**County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858-1869
Volume 2**

INDEX TO ONTARIO COUNTY

Compiled and edited by W.E. Britnell
Copyright 1979. All rights reserved.

Published by Generation Press
172 King Henrys Boulevard, Agincourt, Ontario M1T 2V6
ISBN 0-920830-00-5 (Set) ISBN 0-920830-03-X (Vol 2)



SCARBOROUGH

Duffins Creek

Whiby

MARKHAM

PICKERING

W. WHITBY

E. WHITBY

WHITCHURCH

UXBRIDGE

Uxbridge

REACH

Port Perry

SCOTLAND

E. G.WILLIMBURY

GEORGIA

N. G.WILLIMBURY

BROCK

Canington

THORAH

Beaverton

ELDON

MARIPOSA

ORO

MARA

GARDEN

ORILLIA

MORRISON

RYDE

The ONTARIO COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1858 - 1869

The Ontario County Marriage Register is contained in 3 volumes and is, for the most part, in fairly good handwriting; thus, there are not a great many questionable transcriptions of surnames.

The great majority of the marriages in the register are for people residing in that area of Ontario County which lies south of Lake Simcoe. There are relatively few marriages of persons residing in the 3 northern townships of the county; this, of course, reflects the population distribution in the county during the 1850's and 1860's.

Total number of marriages contained in the register: 2,799

Based on a tabulation for the year 1858, the marriages can be summarized as follows:

- 85 % of the parties resided within the boundaries of Ontario County
- 11 % of the parties resided in townships immediately surrounding
Ontario County
- 4 % of parties resided elsewhere

The ONTARIO COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER can be found at the Archives of Ontario under the following designation:

R.G. 8 Marriage Registers (1801 - 1948)

Series I-6-B Records of the Office of the Registrar General,
County Marriage Registers, 1842-1934

Vol. 45 Ontario County, 1858-1863

Vol. 46 Ontario County, 1863-1866

Vol. 47 Ontario County, 1867-1869

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-B

VOLUME 94

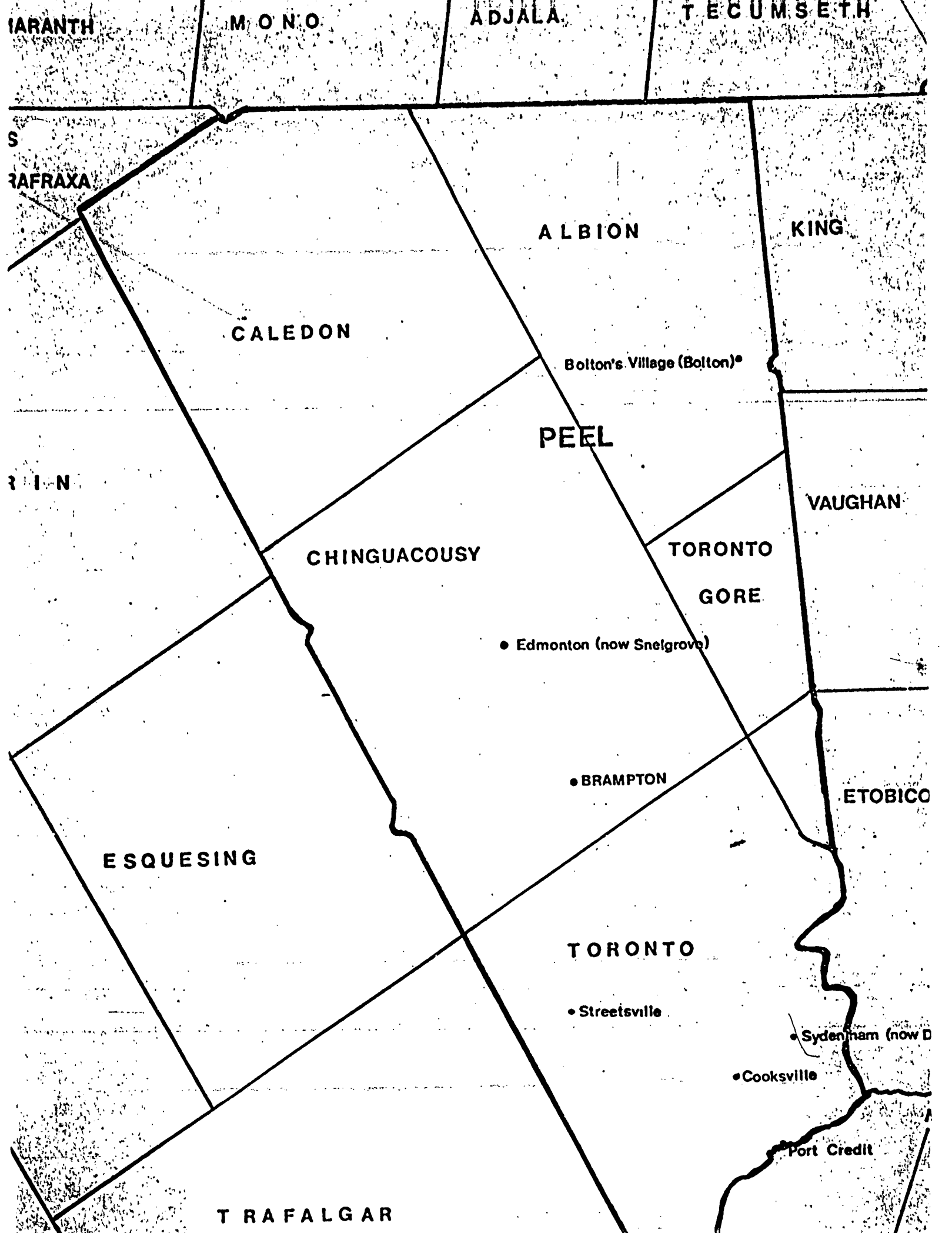
PEEL COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUME 53, 1858 - 1869

**County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858-1869
Volume 1
INDEX TO PEEL COUNTY**

Compiled and edited by W.E. Britnell
Copyright 1979. All rights reserved.

Published by Generation Press
172 King Henrys Boulevard, Agincourt, Ontario M1T 2V6
ISBN 0-920830-00-5 (Set) ISBN 0-920830-01-3 (Vol 1)



YARANTH

MONO

ADJALA

TECUMSETH

S
RAFAXA

ALBION

KING

CALEDON

Bolton's Village (Bolton)

PEEL

VAUGHAN

WIN

CHINGUACOUSY

TORONTO

GORE

• Edmonton (now Snelgrove)

• BRAMPTON

ETOBICO

ESQUESING

TORONTO

• Streetsville

• Sydenham (now D)

• Cooksville

• Port Credit

TRAFALGAR

RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-B

VOLUME 95

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER

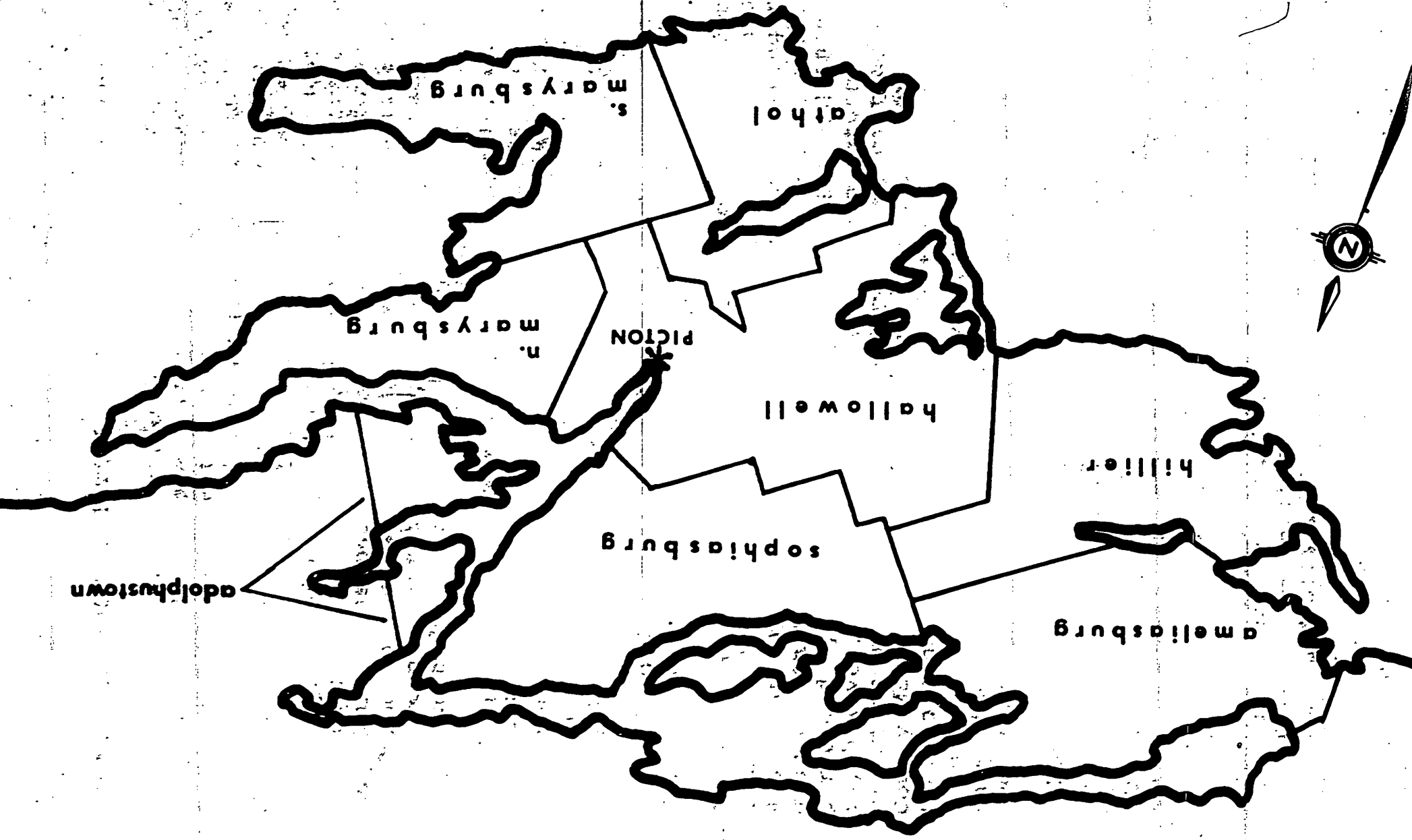
INDEX TO VOLUME 58, 1858 - 1869

**County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858-1869
Volume 3
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY**

**Compiled and edited by Elizabeth Hancocks, C.A.L.S., C.G.
Copyright 1979. All rights reserved.**

**Published by Generation Press
172 King Henrys Boulevard, Agincourt, Ontario M1T 2V6
ISBN 0-920830-00-5 (Set) ISBN 0-920830-05-6 (Vol 3)**

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY



RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-B

VOLUME 96

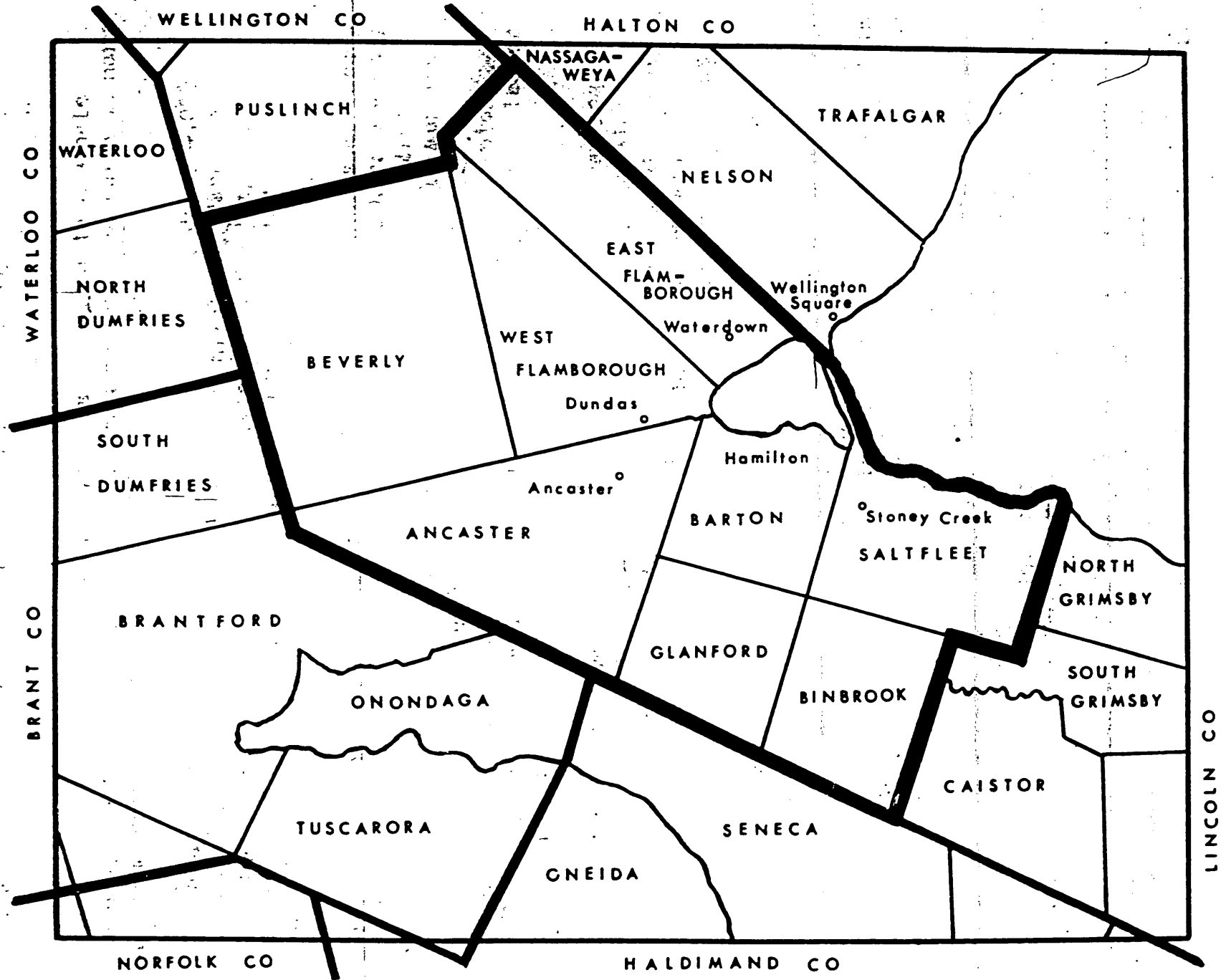
WENTWORTH COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUME 82, 1857 - 1869

**County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858-1869
Volume 7
WENTWORTH COUNTY**

Compiled and edited by W.E. Britnell
©Copyright 1981. All rights reserved.

Published by Generation Press
172 King Henrys Boulevard, Agincourt, Ontario M1T 2V6
ISBN 0-920830-00-5 (Set) ISBN 0-928830-13-7 (Vol 7)



7
RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-B

VOLUME 97

7 BRUCE COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUME 3, 1858 - 1869

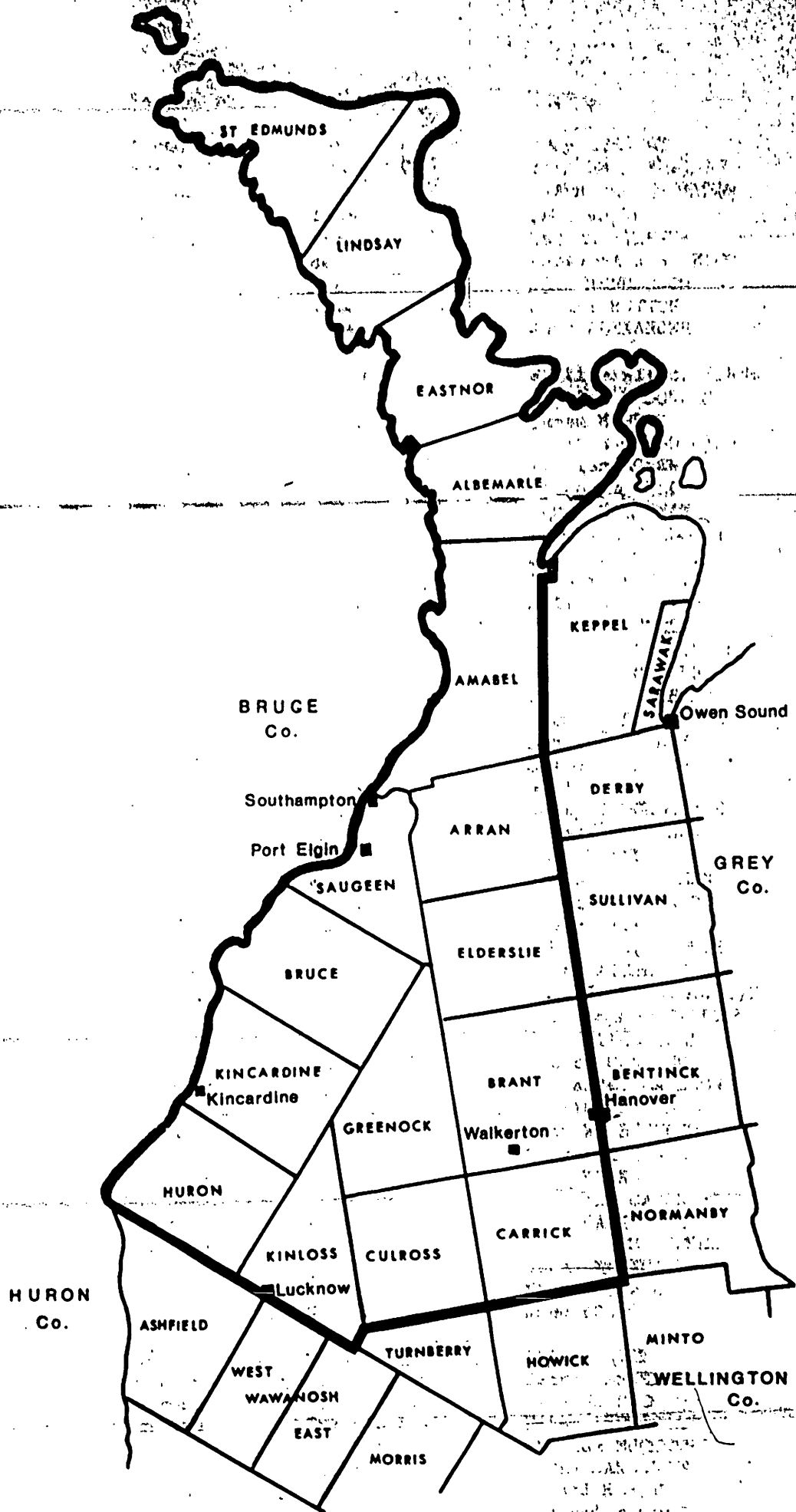
114

for the registration of all
the Province of Canada West (later
series of volumes known as the
records of marriages performed by
which the earlier system
of marriages per
1858-1869 when were duly

**County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858-1869
Volume 8
BRUCE COUNTY**

Compiled and edited by W.E. Britnell
©Copyright 1982. All rights reserved.

Published by Generation Press
172 King Henrys Boulevard, Agincourt, Ontario M1T 2V6
ISBN 0-920830-00-5 (Set) ISBN 0-920830-15-3 (Vol. 8)



RECORD GROUP 8

SERIES I-6-B

VOLUME 98

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER

INDEX TO VOLUMES 39 AND 41, 1858 - 1869

104

**County Marriage Registers
of Ontario, Canada
1858-1869
Volume 9
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY**

Compiled and edited by Elizabeth Hancocks, C.G.
©Copyright 1982. All rights reserved.

Published by Generation Press
172 King Henrys Boulevard, Agincourt, Ontario M1T 2V6
ISBN 0-920830-00-5 (Set) ISBN 0-920830-17-X (Vol. 9)

